WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ :		11) International Publication Number: WO 99/61458
C07H 21/14 // (C12Q 1/10, 1:68, C12R 1:19), G01N 37/00	A1	43) International Publication Date: 2 December 1999 (02.12.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/AU (22) International Filing Date: 21 May 1999 ((30) Priority Data: PP 3634 21 May 1998 (21.05.98) (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): THE USITY OF SYDNEY [AU/AU]; Parramatta Road, NSW 2006 (AU). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): REEVES, Peter [GB/AU]; 20 Mansfield Street, Glebe, NSW 20 WANG, Lei [AU/AU]; 8A Holt Street, North Ry 2113 (AU). (74) Agent: GRIFFITH HACK; G.P.O. Box 4164, Sydn 2001 (AU).	21.05.9 A UNIVE , Sydno r, Riche 37 (A) rde, NS	KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published With international search report.

(54) Title: ANTIGENS AND THEIR DETECTION

(57) Abstract

The invention provides novel nucleotide sequences located in a gene which encodes a bacterial flagellin antigen, and the use of those nucleotide sequences for the detection of bacteria which express particular flagellin antigens, on the basis of that antigen alone, or in conjunction with the O antigen expressed by that strain.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia	
AM	Armenia	FI	Pinland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia	
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal	
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland	
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad	
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo	
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan	
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan	
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey	
ВG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago	
BJ	Benin	LE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine	
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda	
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America	
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan	
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam	
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia	
СН	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe	
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand			
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland			
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal			
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania			
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation			
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan			
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden			
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore			

PCT/AU99/00385 WO 99/61458 - 1 -

Antigens and Their Detection

TECHNICAL FIELD

The invention relates to novel nucleotide sequences located in a gene which encodes a bacterial flagellin antigen, and the use of those nucleotide sequences for the detection of bacteria which express particular flagellin antigens, on the basis of that antigen alone, or in conjunction with the O antigen expressed by that strain.

10 BACKGROUND ART

5

15

20

25

30

35

The flagellum of many bacteria appears to be made up of a single protein known as flagellin. The serotyping schemes and Salmonella enterica are based on highly of E. coli variable antigenic surface structures which include the lipopolysaccharide which carries the O antigen flagellin which is now known to be the carrier of the classical H antigen. In many strains of S. enterica there are two loci (flic and fljB) which encode flagellin, and a regulatory system which allows one only to be expressed at any time; and which also provides for expression to rapidly alternate between the two forms first identified as two phases (H1 and H2) for the H antigen of most strains. In E. coli there are 54 forms of H antigen recognised and until recently they were all thought to be encoded at the flic locus, as has been shown for E. coli K-12. However in the 1980s Ratiner [Ratiner Y A "Phase variation of the H antigen in Escherichia coli strain for Escherichia coli Bi327-41. the standard strain flagellin antigen H3" FEMS Microbiol. Lett 15 (1982) 33-Ratiner Y A "Presence of two structural antigenically different phase-specific determining Escherichia coli strains" in some flagellins Microbiol. Lett. 19 (1983) 37-41; Ratiner Y A "Two genetic arrangements determining flagellin antigen specificities in two diphasic Escherichia coli strains" FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 29 (1985) 317-323; Ratiner Y A "Different alleles of the flagellin gene hagB in Escherichia coli standard H

10

15

20

25

30

35

test strains" FEMS Microbiol Lett. 48 (1987) 97-104.] showed that in some cases there are two loci and that further expression can alternate. matter was The complicated by a recent paper by Ratiner [Ratiner Y A (1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984] showing three loci (flk, fll and flm) for flagellin in addition to flic although the fljB locus has not been found in E. coli. E. coli strains are normally identified by the combination of one O antigen and one H antigen [and K antigen when present as a capsule (K) antigen], with no problems reported for the vast majority of cases with alternate phases, while S. enterica strains are normally identified by the combination of O, H1 and H2 antigens. It is still not clear how widespread in E. coli H antigens determined by flagellin genes other than flic are.

Typing is typically carried out using specific antisera. The incidence of pathogenic $E.\ coli$ in association with human and animal disease supports the need for suitable and rapid typing techniques.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

In a first aspect, the present invention provides a novel nucleic acid molecule encoding all or part of an E. coli flagellin protein.

The present invention provides, for the first time, full length sequence for a flagellin gene for the following E. coli type strains: H6 (SEQ ID NO: 8), H9 (SEQ ID NO: 11), H10 (SEQ ID NO: 12), H14 (SEQ ID NO: 15), H18 (SEQ ID NO: 18), H23 (SEQ ID NO: 22), H51 (SEQ ID NO: 50), H45 (SEQ ID NO: 43), H49 (SEQ ID NO: 48), H19 (SEQ ID NO: 19), H30 (SEQ ID NO: 29), H32 (SEQ ID NO: 31), H26 (SEQ ID NO: 25), H41 (SEQ ID NO: 39), H15 (SEQ ID NO: 16), H20 (SEQ ID NO: 20), H28 (SEQ ID NO: 27), H46 (SEQ ID NO: 44), H31 (SEQ ID NO: 30), H34 (SEQ ID NO: 33), H43 (SEQ ID NO: 41) and H52 (SEQ ID NO: 51). Corrected full length sequences have been obtained for H7 (SEQ ID NO: 9) and

10

15

20

25

30

35

H12(SEQ ID NO: 14) type strains.

Partial flagellin gene sequence, including the central variable region, has been obtained for the following E. coli H type strains: H40(SEQ ID NO: 38), H8(SEQ ID NO: 10), H21(SEQ ID NO: 21), H47(SEQ ID NO: 46), H11(SEQ ID NO: 13), H17(SEQ ID NO: 17), H25(SEQ ID NO: 24), H42(SEQ ID NO: 40), H27(SEQ ID NO: 26), H35(SEQ ID NO: 34), H2(SEQ ID NO: 67), H3(SEQ ID NO: 68), H24(SEQ ID NO: 23), H37(SEQ ID NO: 35), H50(SEQ ID NO: 49), H4(SEQ ID NO: 6), H44(SEQ ID NO: 42), H38(SEQ ID NO: 36), H39(SEQ ID NO: 37), H55(SEQ ID NO: 53), H29(SEQ ID NO: 28), H33(SEQ ID NO: 32), H5(SEQ ID NO: 7), H54(SEQ ID NO: 52) and H56(SEQ ID NO: 54).

Comparison of sequences demonstrates that unique flagellin genes have now been sequenced (partially or completely) for the following *E. coli* H type strains: H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7, H9, H11, H12, H14, H15, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H25, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H34, H35, H37, H38, H39, H41, H42, H43, H45, H46, H48, H49, H51, H52, H54, and H56 and either H8 or H40, H10 or H50 and H4 or H17.

By comparison of these sequences, the present inventors were able to identify specific sequences for each of the above H serotypes.

The present invention also provides flic sequences from 10 different H7 strains, in addition to that from the H7 type strain, and two sequences specific to H7 of O157 and O55 $E.\ coli$ strains.

The present invention encompasses all or part of the flagellin genes sequenced for H2, H3, H5, H6, H9, H11, H14, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H25, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H34, H35, H37, H38, H39, H41, H42, H43, H44, H45, H46, H47, H48, H49, H51, H52, H54, H55, H56, H8, H40, H15, H10, or H50, H4 and H17 type strains. Of these flagellin genes sequenced, those from the type strains for H8 and H40 are identical, those from type strains H10 and H50, H1 and H12, H38 and H55, H21 and

10

15

20

25

30

35

H47, and H4, H17 and H44 type strains are highly similar.

The invention also encompasses newly provided sequence for H7 and H12 as well as novel primers for the specific amplification of H1, H7, H12 and H48 as well as for the other above mentioned newly sequenced flagellin genes.

these sequenced expression of and cloning By flagellin genes in a fliC deletion E. coli K-12 strain, and use of anti-H antiserum, we have confirmed the H specificities encoded by 39 falgellin genes. The 39 H specificities are H1, H2, H4, H5, H6, H7, H9, H10, H11, H12, H14, H15, H16, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H26, Н27, Н28, Н29, Н30, Н31, Н32, Н33, Н34, Н38, Н39, Н41, H42, H43, H45, H46, H49, H51, H52, and H56, encoded by flagellin genes obtained from H type strains for H1, H2, H4, H5, H6, H7, H9, H10, H11, H12, H14, H15, H3, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, Н33, Н34, Н38, Н39, Н41, Н42, Н43, Н45, Н46, Н49, Н51, H52, and H56 respectively.

The nucleic acid molecules of the invention may be embodiment they are one In length. in variable oligonucleotides of from about 10 to about 20 nucleotides The oligonucleotides of the invention are in length. specific for the flagellin gene from which they are derived and are derived from the central region of the In one embodiment, oligonucleotides in accordance gene. include which also invention, present with the oligonucleotides from the previously sequenced E. coli H1, H7, H12 and H48 genes, are those shown in Table 3.

The 45 sequences (see Table 3) provide a panel to which newly sequenced genes can be compared to select specific oligonucleotides for those newly sequenced genes.

In a second aspect the invention provides a method of detecting the presence of $E.\ coli$ of a particular H serotype in a sample, the method comprising the step of specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from a flagellin gene, wherein the at

- 5 -

least one nucleic acid molecule is specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with the H serotype, to any E. coli in the sample which contain the gene, and detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules, wherein the presence of specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the H serotype in the sample.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In one preferred embodiment the detection method is a Southern blot method. More preferably, the nucleic acid molecule is labelled and hybridisation of the nucleic acid molecule is detected by autoradiography or detection of fluorescence.

Preferred nucleic acid molecules for the detection of particular flagellin genes are listed in Table 3.

In a third aspect the invention provides a method of detecting the presence of E. coli of a particular H serotype in a sample, the method comprising the step of specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules to any E. coli in the sample which contains the flagellin gene for the particular H serotype, wherein at least one of the nucleic acid molecules is specific for the particular flagellin gene associated with the H specifically hybridised detecting any and serotype, presence wherein the molecules, nucleic acid specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the H serotype in the sample.

In one preferred embodiment the detection method is a polymerase chain reaction method. More preferably, the nucleic acid molecules are labelled and hybridisation of the nucleic acid molecule is detected by electrophoresis.

It is recognised that there may be instances where spurious hybridisation will arise through the initial selection of a sequence found in many different genes but this is typically recognisable by, for instance, comparison of band sizes against controls in PCR gels, and an alternative sequence can be selected.

- 6 -

In a fourth aspect the invention provides a method for detecting the presence of a particular O serotype and H serotype of *E. coli* in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

- (a) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule, derived from and specific for a gene encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of a particular *E. coli* O antigen, to any *E. coli* in the sample which contain the gene;
- (b) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with that H serotype, to any E. coli in the sample which contain the gene; and
- (c) detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules.

Preferred nucleic acid molecules for the detection of particular flagellin genes are listed in Table 3.

In one preferred embodiment, the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule specific for the O antigen is specific to the nucleotide sequence encoding the 0111 antigen. More preferably, the sequence is derived from a consisting wbdH group from the selected to 1932 of Figure 5), (nucleotide position 739 (nucleotide position 8646 to 9911 of Figure 5), (nucleotide position 9901 to 10953 of Figure 5), wbdM (nucleotide position 11821 to 12945 of Figure 5) and fragments of those molecules of at least 10-12 nucleotides in length. Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules are those set out in Tables 8 and 8A, with respect to the above mentioned genes.

In another preferred embodiment, the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule specific for the O antigen is specific to the nucleotide sequence encoding the O157 antigen. More preferably, the sequence is derived from a gene selected from the group consisting of wbdN

- 7 -

(nucleotide position 79 to 861 of wbd0 Figure 6), (nucleotide position 2011 to 2757 of Figure 6), wbdP(nucleotide position 5257 to 6471 of Figure 6), wbdR (nucleotide position 13156 to 13821 of Figure 6), wzx (nucleotide position 2744 to 4135 of Figure 6) and wzy (nucleotide position 858 to of Figure 2042 fragments of those molecules of at least 10-12 nucleotides in length. Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules are those set out in Tables 9 and 9A, with respect to the above mentioned genes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In one preferred embodiment the detection method is a Southern blot method. More preferably, the nucleic acid molecule is labelled and hybridisation of the nucleic acid molecule is detected by autoradiography or detection of fluorescence.

In a fifth aspect the invention provides a method for detecting the presence of a particular 0 serotype and H serotype of $E.\ coli$ in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:

- (a) specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules, at least one of which is derived from and specific for a gene encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of the particular *E. coli* 0 antigen, to any *E. coli* in the sample which contain the gene;
- (b) specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules, at least one of which is derived from and specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with the particular H serotype, to any E. coli in the sample which contain the gene; and
- (c) detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules.

Preferred nucleic acid molecules for the detection of particular flagellin genes are listed in Table 3.

10

15

20

25

30

35

In one preferred embodiment, the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule specific for the O antigen is specific to the nucleotide sequence encoding the 0111 antigen. More preferably, the sequence is derived from a consisting group from the selected 1932 of Figure 5), (nucleotide position 739 to (nucleotide position 8646 to 9911 of Figure 5), wzy(nucleotide position 9901 to 10953 of Figure 5), wbdM (nucleotide position 11821 to 12945 of Figure 5) fragments of those molecules of at least 10-12 nucleotides in length. Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules are those set out in Tables 8and 8A, with respect to the above mentioned genes.

In another preferred embodiment, the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule specific for the O antigen is specific to the nucleotide sequence encoding the O157 antigen. More preferably, the sequence is derived from a gene selected from the group consisting of wbdN(nucleotide position 79 to 861 of Figure 6), wbdO (nucleotide position 2011 to 2757 of Figure 6), wbdP (nucleotide position 5257 to 6471 of Figure 6), wbdR (nucleotide position 13156 to 13821 of Figure 6), wzx (nucleotide position 2744 to 4135 of Figure 6) and wzy (nucleotide position 858 to 2042 of Figure 6) and fragments of those molecules of at least 10-12 nucleotides in length. Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules are those set out in Tables 9 and 9A, with respect to the above mentioned genes.

In one preferred embodiment the detection method is a polymerase chain reaction method. More preferably, the nucleic acid molecules are labelled and hybridisation of the nucleic acid molecule is detected by electrophoresis.

The present inventors believe that based on the teachings of the present invention and available information concerning O antigen gene clusters, and through use of experimental analysis, comparison of nucleic acid sequences or predicted protein structures, nucleic acid molecules in accordance with the invention

can be readily der ved for any particular 0 antigen of interest. Suitable bacterial strains can typically be acquired commercially from depositary institutions.

There are currently 166 defined E. coli O antigens.

Samples of the 166 different *E. coli* O antigen serotypes are available from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The inventors envisage rare circumstances whereby two genetically similar gene clusters encoding serologically different O antigens have arisen through recombination of genes or mutation so as to generate polymorphic variants. In these circumstances multiple pairs of oligonucleotides may be selected to provide hybridisation to the specific The invention thus envisages the combination of genes. use of a panel containing multiple nucleic acid molecules for use in the method of testing for O antigen in conjunction with H antigen, wherein the nucleic acid molecules are derived from genes encoding transferases and/or enzymes for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit including wzx or wzy genes, wherein the panel of nucleic acid molecules is The panel of nucleic specific to a particular O antigen. acid molecules can include nucleic acid molecules derived from O antigen sugar pathway genes where necessary.

The inventors also found two mutated flagellin genes from H type strains for H35 and H54 which have insertion sequences inserted into normal flagellar genes identical or near identical to that that of the H11 and H21 type strains respectively. Thus, primers for H11 and H21 (listed in Table 3) would also amplify fragments in H35 and H54, which differ in sizes to those in H11 and H21 respectively. The inventors also provide two pairs of primers each for H35 and H54 based on the insertion sequence (see H35 and H54 columns in Table 3). The use of one of them in combination with one of the H11 or H21 primers will generate a PCR band only in H35 or H54 respectively, and this will also differentiate H35 and H54

10

15

20

25

30

35

from H11 and H21 respectively.

The present invention also relates to methods of detecting the presence of particular *E. coli* H antigens or H antigen and O antigen combinations where one or more nucleic acid molecules which generate a particular size fragment indicative of the presence of that H antigen are used or in which the combination of one antigen specific primer for that H antigen with another primer for a related H antigen provides for the detection of the particular H antigen by hybridisation to the relevant gene. Preferably, the H antigen is H11, H21, H35 or H54.

The pairs of nucleic acid molecules where the method of the fifth aspect is used may both hybridise to the relevant H or O antigen gene or alternatively only one may hybridise to the relevant gene and the other to another site.

The inventors recognise in applying the methods of the invention for detecting combinations of 0 and H antigens to samples, that the methods do not indicate whether a positive result for a particular O and H antigen arises because the O and H antigen are combination present on a single E. coli strain present in the sample or are present on different E. coli strains present in the Because the ability to identify the presence of sample. strains with particular 0 and Η combinations is highly desirable (due to the relationship between particular combinations and pathogenicity) the determination that a particular combination is present in a sample can be followed by isolation of single colonies and checking whether the they contain the relevant combination by using the same method again or using separate cells labelled magnetic beads to antibody expressing the particular O or H antigen and then testing the isolated cells for the other serotype.

In addition, as mentioned above, the present inventors have established the existence of H7 primers specific to the O157 and O55 serotypes. Using such

PCT/AU99/00385

WO 99/61458 - 11 -

primers it is possible to detect particular O and H antigen combinations with the use of H specific nucleic acid molecules.

In a sixth aspect the invention provides a method for detecting the presence of a particular O serotype and H serotype of E. coli in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

- (a) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule, derived from and specific for a gene encoding a flagellin associated with a particular E. coli H antigen serotype to any E. coli carrying the gene and present in the sample; and
- least one specifically (b) detecting the at hybridised nucleic acid molecule, wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule is specific for the particular combination of O and H antigen.

Preferably the combination is O55:H7 or O157:H7.

The ability to detect the O157:H7 combination from a particular H7 primer or pair is of particular use given the association of this combination with pathogenic strains.

In a seventh aspect the present invention provides a method for testing a food derived sample for the presence of one or more particular E. coli O antigens and H antigens comprising testing the sample by a method of the fourth, fifth or sixth aspect the invention.

In an eighth aspect the present invention provides a method for testing a faecal derived sample for the presence of one or more particular E. coli O antigens and H antigens comprising testing the sample by a method of the fourth, fifth or sixth aspect the invention.

In a ninth aspect the present invention provides a method for testing a patient or animal derived sample for the presence of one or more particular E. coli O antigens and H antigens comprising testing the sample by a method of the fourth, fifth or sixth aspect the invention.

- 12 -

Preferably, the method of the seventh, eighth of ninth aspect of the invention is a polymerase chain reaction method. More preferably the oligonucleotide molecules for use in the method are labelled. Even more preferably the hybridised nucleic acid molecules are detected by electrophoresis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In the above described methods it will be understood that where pairs of nucleic acid molecules are used one of the nucleic acid molecules may hybridise to a sequence that is not from the O antigen transferase, wzx or wzy gene or the flagellin gene. Further where both hybridise to these genes the O antigen molecules may hybridise to the same or a different one of these genes.

In a tenth aspect the present invention provides a kit for identifying the H serotype of E. coli, the kit comprising:

at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for an $\it E.~coli$ flagellin gene.

In an eleventh aspect the present invention provides a kit for identifying the H and O serotype of *E. coli*, the kit comprising:

- (a) at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for an *E. coli* flagellin gene; and
- (b) at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a gene encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of a particular *E. coli* O antigen.

The nucleic acid molecules may be provided in the same or different vials. The kit may also provide in the same or separate vials a second set of specific nucleic acid molecules.

Particularly preferred nucleic acid molecules for inclusion in the kits are those specified in Tables 3, 8, 8A, 9 and 9A as described above.

DEFINITIONS

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In this specification, we have used term "flagellin gene" in many cases where previously one would have used "fliC", to allow for the uncertainty as to locus introduced by recent observations. However, uncertainty as to the locus does not alter the fact that most E. coli strains express a single H antigen and that a single flagellin gene sequence per strain is required to give the genetic basis for H antigen variation . Any use of the name flic in this specification where a different locus is later shown to be involved would not affect the validity of conclusions drawn regarding application of information based on the sequence, where the conclusions do not relate to the map position. Thus it is generally the nucleic acid molecule itself which is of importance rather than the name attributed to the gene. When it is known or suspected that the gene encoding the H antigen is not in the flic locus, we use the term flagellin rather than flic.

The phrase, "a nucleic acid molecule derived from a gene" means that the nucleic acid molecule has identical which is either nucleotide sequence substantially similar to all or part of the identified Thus a nucleic acid molecule derived from a gene can be a molecule which is isolated from the identified gene by physical separation from that gene, or a molecule which is artificially synthesised and has a nucleotide sequence which is either identical to or substantially similar to all or part of the identified gene. While some workers consider only the DNA strand with the same sequence as the mRNA transcribed from the gene, here either strand is intended.

Transferase genes are regions of nucleic acid which have a nucleotide sequence which encodes gene products that transfer monomeric sugar units.

Flippase or wzx genes are regions of nucleic acid which have a nucleotide sequence which encodes a gene

product that flips oligosaccharide repeat units generally composed of three to six monomeric sugar units to the external surface of the membrane.

Polymerase or wzy genes are regions of nucleic acid which have a nucleotide sequence which encodes gene products that polymerise repeating oligosaccharide units generally composed of 3-6 monomeric sugar units.

The nucleotide sequences provided in this specification are described as anti-sense sequences. This term is used in the same manner as it is used in Glossary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Revised Edition, David M. Glick, 1997 Portland Press Ltd., London on page 11 where the term is described as referring to one of the two strands of double-stranded DNA usually that which has the same sequence as the mRNA. We use it to describe this strand which has the same sequence as the mRNA.

NOMENCLATURE

5

10

15

35

Synonyms for E. coli 0111 rfb

	Current names	Our names	Bastin et al. 1991			
20	wbdH gmd	orf1 orf2 orf3	orf3.4*			
	wbdI manC manB	orf4 orf5	rfbM* rfbK*			
25	wbdJ wbdK wzx	orf6 orf7 orf8	orf6.7* orf7.7* orf8.9 and rfbX*			
30	wzy wbdL wbdM	orf9 orf10 orf11				

* Nomenclature according to Bastin D.A., et al. 1991 "Molecular cloning and expression in <u>Escherichia coli</u> K-12 of the *rfb* gene cluster determining the O antigen of an <u>E. coli</u> O111 strain". Mol. Microbiol. 5:9 2223-2231.

Other Synonyms

40	wzy wzx rmlA rmlB rmlC rmlD	rfc rfbX rfbA rfbB rfbC rfbD			
	glf wbbI	orf6* orf3#,	orf8*	of E.	coli K-12

- 15 -

off2#, orf9* of <u>E. coli</u> K-12 Lddw orf1#, orf10* of E. coli K-12 orf5#, orf 11* of E. coli K-12 Nomenclature according to Yao, Z. And M. A. Valvano 1994. wbbK wbbL

5

10

15

20

35

40

"Genetic analysis of the O-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis region (rfb) of Eschericia coli K-12 W3110: identification of genes the confer groups-specificty to Shigella flexineri serotypes Y and 4a". J. Bacteriol. 176: 4133-4143.

- Nomenclature according to Stevenson et al. 1994. "Structure of the O-antigen of E. coli K-12 and the sequence of its rfb gene cluster". J. Bacteriol 176: 4144-4156.
- The O antigen genes of many species were given rfb names (rfbA etc) and the O antigen gene cluster was often referred to as the rfb cluster. There are now new names for the rfb genes as shown in the table. Both terminologies have been used herein, depending on the source of the information.

In the claims that follow and in the summary of the invention, except where the context requires otherwise due to express language or necessary implication, the word "comprising" is used in the sense of "including", i.e. the features specified may be associated with further features in various embodiments of the invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows Eco R1 restriction maps of cosmid 25 clones pPR1054, pPR1055, pPR1056, pPR1058, pPR1287 which are subclones of E. coli 0111 0 antigen gene cluster. The thickened line is the region common to all clones. Broken lines show segments that are non-contiguous on the The deduced restriction map for E. coli 30 chromosome. strain M92 is shown above.

> Figure 2 shows a restriction mapping analysis of E. coli 0111 O antigen gene cluster within the cosmid clone pPR1058. Restriction enzymes are: (B: BamH1; Bg: BglII, E: EcoR1; H: HindIII; K: KpnI; P: PstI; S: SalI and X: Plasmids pPR1230, pPR1231, and pPR1288 are deletion derivatives of pPR1058. Plasmids pPR 1237, pPR1238, pPR1239 and pPR1240 are in pUC19. Plasmids pPR1243, pPR1244, pPR1245, pPR1246 and pPR1248 are in pUC18, and pPR1292 is in pUC19. Plasmid pPR1270 is in

WO 99/61458

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/AU99/00385

pt7T319U. Probes 1, 2 and 3 were isolated as internal fragments of pPR1246, pPR1243 and pPR1237 respectively. Dotted lines indicate that subclone DNA extends to the left of the map into attached vector.

- 16 -

Figure 3 shows the structure of *E. coli* O111 O antigen gene cluster.

Figure 4 shows the structure of *E. coli* 0157 O antigen gene cluster.

Figure 5 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 45) of the *E. coli* O111 O antigen gene cluster. Note: (1) The first and last three bases of a gene are underlined and of italic respectively.; (2) The region which was previously sequenced by Bastin and Reeves 1995 "Sequence and anlysis of the O antigen gene (rfb) cluster of *Escherichia coli O111"* Gene 164: 17-23 is marked.

Figure 6 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 56) of the *E. coli* O157 O antigen gene cluster. Note: (1) The first and last three bases of a gene (region) are underlined and of *italic* respectively (2) The region previously sequenced by Bilge et al. 1996 "Role of the *Escherichia coli* O157-H7 O side chain in adherence and analysis of an rfb locus". Inf. and Immun 64:4795-4801 is marked.

Figures 7 to 9 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 66 to 68 respectively) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H1 to H3 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 10 to 18 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 6 to 14 respectively) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H4 to H12 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 19 and 20 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 15 to 16 respectively) obtained for flagellin genes from $E.\ coli$ type strains for H14 and H15 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are

- 17 -

based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 22 and 26 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 17 to 21 respectively) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H17 and H21 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figures 27 to 39 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 22 to 34) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli type strains for* H23 to H35 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 40 to 49 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 35 to 44) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H37 to H46 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 50 to 55 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 46 to 51) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H47 to H52 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 56 to 58 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 52 to 54) obtained for flagellin genes from *E. coli* type strains for H54 to H56 respectively. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figure 59 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 55) obtained for the flagellin gene from *E. coli* H7 strain M1179. The primer positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figures 60 to 68 show the nucleotide sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 57 to 65 respectively) obtained for flagellin genes from E. coli strains M1004, M1211, M1200, M1686, M1328, M917, M527, M973, and M918 respectively. The primer

- 18 -

positions listed in Table 3 are based on treating the first nucleotide of each of these sequences as No. 1.

Figure 69 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) of the *fliC* gene and DNA flanking the *fliC* gene from the H25 type strain.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 70A shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2) obtained from the 5' end of the insert of plasmid pPR1989. The insert of plasmid pPR1989 encodes the second flagellin gene of the H55 type strain.

Figure 70B shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 3) obtained from the 3' end of the insert of plasmid pPR1989. The insert of plasmid pPR1989 encodes the second flagellin gene of the H55 type strain.

Figure 71 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) obtained from the 5' end of the insert of plasmid pPR1993. The insert of plasmid pPR1993 encodes the second flagellin gene of the H36 strain.

Figure 72 shows the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:5) obtained from the 3' end of the insert of plasmid pPR1993. The insert of plasmid pPR1993 encodes the second flagellin gene of the H36 type strain.

Figure 73 A shows the sequence of polylinker and the SD sequence of plasmid pTrc99A.

Figure 73B shows the sequence of the junction region between the SD sequence and the start of flagellin gene in the plasmids used for the expression of flagellin genes.

BEST METHOD OF CARRYING OUT THE INVENTION

In carrying out the methods of the invention with respect to the testing of particular sample types including samples from food, patients, animals and faeces the samples are prepared by routine techniques routinely used in the preparation of such samples for DNA based testing. The steps for testing the samples using particular nucleic acid molecules in assay formats such as Southern blots and PCR are performed under routinely determined conditions appropriate to the sample and the

nucleic acid molecules.

H antigen

10

20

25

30

35

Materials and Methods

5 1. Bacterial strains and plasmid:

There are 54 H types in *E. coli* [Ewing, W.H.: Edwards and Ewing's identification of the *Enterobacteriaceae.*, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986]: note H antigens from 1 to 57 were listed and that 13, 22 and 57 are not valid. All the standard H type strains except H16 were obtained from the Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, Australia. The primary stocks are hold at the Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark.

15 The additional H7 strains used are listed in Table 1.

We do not have the type strain for H16. It is known that the H3 type strain is biphasic and can also express the H16 flagellin gene [Ratiner, Y. A. (1985) "Two genetic arrangements determining flagellar antigen specificities in two diphasic *E. coli* strains. FEMS Microbiol Lett 19: 317-323]. We have sequenced and cloned the H16 flagellin gene from the H3 type strain (see below).

K-12 E. coli strain C600 hsm hsr flic::Tn10 (1988) "Flagellin domain that affects H [Kuwajiwa, G. antigenicity of E. coli K-12" J. Bacteriol. 170; 485-488] (laboratory stock no. M2126) was obtained from Dr Benita Westerlund-Wikstrom of the Department of Biosciences, University of Helsinkin, Finland. E. coli K-12 strain EJ2282 (laboratory no. P5560) is a flic deletion strain, and was obtained from Dr Masatoshi Enomoto of Department of Biology, Okayama University, Japan [Tominaga, A. M. A.-H. Mahmound, T. Mokaihara and M. Enomoto (1994) "Molecular characterization of intact but cryptic, flagellin genes in the genus Shigella .: Mol. Microbiol. 12: 277-285].

Plasmid pTrc99A was purchased from Pharmacia LKB (Melbourne, VIC, Australia).

- 20 -

2. Antisera

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Antisera against H1, H3, H8, H14, H15, H17, H23, H24, H25, H26, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H35, H36, H37, H38, H39, H43, H44, H46, H47, H48, H49, H52, H53, H54, H55, and H56 were obtained from the Institute of Medical and veterinary Science, Adelaide, Australia. Antisera against H2, H4, H5, H6, H7, H9, H10, H11, H12, H16, H18, H19, H20, H21, H27, H28, H34, H40, H41, H42, H45, and H51 were obtained from Denka Seiken Co., Ltd, Tokyo, Japan.

Antisera to type H50 was not available from any known source.

The antisera available were checked against the appropriate type strains to confirm the specificities of both flagellin H antigen and H antisera: 52 sera (all those except anti-H16 serum listed above) gave a positive reaction with the corresponding type strains for that serum.

3. Agglutination test:

Bacteria from 1 ml of an overnight culture grown in Luria broth (Difco Tryptone, 10g/l; Difico yeast extract, 5g/l; NaCl, 0.5 g/l; pH 7.2) at 30oC was centrifuged (4000 rpm/10 min) and the bacteria pellet resuspended in 100 ml of saline. The agglutination test was carried out by mixing equal volumes (5 ml) of both the cells and antiserum on a slide. The slide was rocked for 1 minute and then observed for agglutination. For all agglutination tests, saline containing no antiserum was mixed with cells to be used as a negative control.

For testing the H specificities of strain M2126 or strain P5560 carrying plasmid containing cloned flagellin genes, cells of M2126 or P5560 were used as an additional negative control.

All agglutination tests were first carried out using undiluted antisera (note that the antisera we used have been diluted before reaching our hands), except for anti-

H11, anti-H34, anti-H52 and anti-H26 serum for which we used 1:10 dilutions to avoid background agglutination. In cases for which cross-reactions have been reported, we carried out agglutination tests using serial dilutions of sera (see section 10.1)

4. Motility test:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The motility of strain M2126 or strain P5560 carrying cloned flagellin genes was examined microscopically. 1 ml of overnight culture grown in Luria broth (Difco Tryptone, 10g/1; Difico yeast extract, 5g/1; NaCl, 0.5~g/1; pH 7.2) at 30oC was inoculated into 10 ml of Luria broth, and the culture was shaken at 100 rpm at 30oC to early log phase (OD 625 = 0.2). A loopful of culture was placed on a slide and examined under a microscope. Motility of individual cells was easily distinguished from Brownian movement and streaming, and presence or absence of motility recorded.

5. Isolation of chromosomal DNA:

Chromosomal DNA from all the 53 H type strains and the strains listed in Table 1 was isolated using the Promega Genomic isolation kit (Madison WI USA). Each chromosomal DNA sample was checked by gel electrophoresis of the DNA and by PCR amplification of the mdh gene using oligonucleotides based on the E. coli K-12 mdh gene [Boyd, E.F., Nelson, K., Wang, F.-S., Whittam, T.S. and Selander, R.K.: Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate dehydrogenase (mdh) in natural populations of Escherichia coli and Salmonella enterica. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91 (1994) 1280-1284].

6. PCR amplification of flagellin gene:

Flagellin genes from different strains were first PCR amplified using one of the following four pairs of oligonucleotides:

#1285 (5'-atggcacaagtcattaatac) and #1286 (5'-ttaaccctgcagtagagaca);

#1417 (5'-ctgatcactcaaaataatatcaac) and

#1418 (5'-ctgcggtacctggttggc);

#1431 (5'-atggcacaagtcattaatacccaac) and

#1432 (5'-ctaaccctgcagcagagaca):

#1575 (5'-gggtggaaacccaatacg) and

#1576(5'-gcgcatcaggcaatttgg)

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94°C/30'; annealing, temperature varies (refer to Table 2)/30'; extension, 72°C/1'; 30 cycles. The PCR product was purified using the Promega Wizard PCR purification kit (Madison WI USA) before being sequenced.

The H36 and H53 type strains gave two PCR bands using primer pairs #1431/#1432 and #1417/#1418 respectively, and were not sequenced.

7. Enzymes and buffers:

Restriction endonucleases and DNA T4 ligase were purchased from Boehringer Mannheim (Castle Hill, NSW, Australia). Restriction enzymes were used in the recommended commercial buffer.

8. Sequencing of the flagellin genes:

Each PCR product was first sequenced using the oligonucleotide primers used for the PCR amplification. Primers based on the obtained sequence were then used to sequence further, and this procedure was repeated until the entire PCR product was sequenced.

The sequencing reactions were performed using the DyeDeoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing method (Applied Biosystems, CA, USA), and reaction products were analysed using fluorescent dye and an ABI377 automated sequencer (CA, USA).

Sequence data were processed and analysed using Staden programs [Sacchi CT, Zanella R C, Caugant D A, Frasch C E, Hidalgo N T, Milagres L G, Pessoa L L, Ramos S R, Camargo M C C and Melles C E A "Emergence of a new

- 23 -

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

clone of serogroup C Neisseria meningitidis in Sao Paulo, Brazil" J. Clin. Microbiol. 30 (1992) 1282-1286;

Staden, R.: Automation of the computer handling of gel reading data produced by the shotgun method of DNA sequencing. Nucl. Acids Res. 10 (1982a) 4731-4751;

Staden, R.: An interactive graphics program for comparing and aligning nucleic acid and amino acid sequences. Nucl. Acids Res. 10 (1982b) 2951-2961;

Staden, R.: Computer methods to locate signals in nucleic acid sequences. Nucl. Acids Res. 12 (1984a) 505-519;

Staden, R.: Graphic methods to determine the function of nucleic acid sequences. A summary of ANALYSEQ options. Nucl. Acids Res. 12 (1984b) 521-538;

Staden, R.: The current status and portability of our sequence handling software. Nucl. Acids Res. 14 (1986) 217-231].

We were able to PCR amplify flagellin genes from H type strains for H7, 23, 12, 51, 45, 49, 19, 9, 30, 32, 26, 41, 15, 20, 28, 46, 31, 14, 18, 6, 34, 48, 43, 10, 52, and also from H7 strains m1004, m527, m1686, m1211, m1328, m973, m1179, m1200, m917, and m918 using primers #1575 and #1576 which are based on sequences 51-34 bp upstream and 37-54 bp downstream of start and end of the *E. coli* K-12 flic gene respectively. Thus, the full sequence of the flagellin gene from these strains was obtained and the use of flanking sequence for primers makes it highly likely that they are at the flic locus.

For other strains, we were only able to amplify the flagellin gene using one or more of the other three pairs of primers, which are based on sequence within the fliC gene, and thus only partial sequence was obtained. These amplicons may be of the fliC gene or one of the alternative flagellin genes. The flagellin gene sequences from H type strains for H40, 8, 21, 47, 11, 27, 35, 2, 3, 24, 37, 50, 4, 44, 38, 55, 29, 33, 5, and 56 obtained are lacking 18 and 14 codons at 5' and 3' ends respectively. The flagellin gene sequence of H39 obtained using primers

- 24 -

#1285/#1286 lacks 18 and 19 codons at 5' and 3' ends respectively. The flagellin gene sequence of H type strains of H17, 25 and 42 lack 23 and 21 codons at 5' and 3' ends respectively. The flagellin gene sequence of the H type strain for H54 lacks 23 and 12 codons at the 5' and 3' ends respectively. There is very little variation in the sequence at the two ends of flagellin genes and antigenic variation is due to variation in the central region of the gene. The absence of sequence for the ends of some of the flagellin genes is not important for the purpose of the present invention relating to the detection of antigenic variation by DNA sequence based means.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The flic genes from H type strains of H1, H7 and H12 have been sequenced previously [Schoenhals, G. and Whitfield, C.: Comparative analysis of flagellin sequences from Escherichia coli strains possessing serologically distinct flagellar filaments with a shared complex surface pattern. J. Bacteriol. 175 (1993) 5395-5402] and we did not sequence the gene from the H1 strain.

We have sequenced flic genes from a set of H7 strains with different O antigens, including that of flic from the H7 type strain as one of the set: we have found four differences from the published H7 sequence (GenBank accession number L07388) which we believe are due to errors in the published sequence.

We have also re-sequenced the flic gene from the H12 type strain, and have found one difference from the published H12 sequence (GenBank accession number L07389) which we believe is due to an error in the published sequence.

The flagellin genes from type strains H35 and H54 were also amplified using primers #1431/#1432, which are based on sequence within the flic gene. Sequence data revealed that these two genes would be non-functional due to insertion sequence inserted in the middle of them. We have sequenced them to facilitate selection of primers for the functional flagellin genes.

10

15

20

25

30

35

9. Cloning of flagellin genes

DNA was digested for 2 hr at 37°C with appropriate restriction enzyme(s). The reaction product was then extracted once with phenol, and twice with ether. DNA was precipitated with 2 vols of ethanol and resuspended in water before the ligation reaction was carried out. Ligation was carried out O/N at 4°C and the ligated DNA was electroporated into one of the E. coli flic mutant strains.

9.1. Cloning of flagellin genes from type strains for H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7, H9, H10, H11, H12, H14, H15, H18, H19, H20, H21, H24, H26, H27, H28, H29, H31, H34, H38, H39, H41, H42, H43, H45, H46, H49, H51, H52, and H56:

The full flagellin gene was PCR amplified using primers #1868 and #1870 (Table 3A). Both these primers are based on the sequences of the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain. #1868 is the 5' primer: there is an NcoI site incorporated into the primer (Table 3B) and the flagellin gene starts at base 3 of the NcoI site. The 3' primer #1870 has a BamHI site incorporated downstream of the stop codon of the flagellin gene (Table 3B). PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94oC/30'; annealing, temperature varies (refer to Table 3A)/30'; extension, 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. The PCR Wizard product was purified using the Promega purification kit (Madison WI USA) before being digested by restriction enzymes NcoI and BamHI and cloned into the NcoI/BamHI sites of plasmid pTrc99A.

Plasmid pTrc99A has a strong trc promoter upstream of the polylinker. Downstream of the promoter, it contains the ribosome binding site (SD sequence, see Fig 73) which is located 8bp upstream of the ATG site within the NcoI site. The polylinker and the SD sequence of pTrc99A are shown in Fig 73.

The plasmids generated were given pPR numbers, and

they are listed in Table 3A. In these plasmids, the expression module consists of the *trc* promoter, the SD sequence, and the full flagellin gene. The sequence of the junction region between the SD sequence and the start of flagellin gene is shown in Fig 73.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

For flagellin genes from type strains for H6, H7, H9, H10, H12, H14, H18, H19, H20, H26, H28, H31, H41, H43, H45, H46, H49, H51, and H52, we have the full sequence for each gene and the primer sequences (#1868 and #1870) are conserved among them. The cloned genes therefore have the same sequence as those from the type strains.

For flagellin genes from type strains for H1, H15 and H34, we also have the full sequence. The previously published sequence of the flagellin gene from the H1 type strain was extracted from GenBank (accession number L07387) and used. Primer #1868 is conserved in all three. But, primer #1870 has the third base of the fifth last codon in the H1 sequence changed from A to G, and the third base of the second last codon changed from C to T in the H15 and H34 sequences: these changes did not change the amino acid coded, so the cloned genes encode the same gene products as those of the type strains.

For flagellin genes from type strains for H2, H3, H5, H11, H21, H24, H27, H29, H38, H39, H42, and H56, we do not have the full sequences. In the plasmids carrying genes from these type strains, the expression module consists of the *trc* promoter, the SD sequence, and the full flagellin gene with the first and the last 21 base pairs being determined by the primer sequences which are based on the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain. The sequence of the junction region between the SD sequence and the start of flagellin gene is shown in Fig 73.

9.2. Cloning of the flagellin gene from type strain of H23:

The full flagellin gene was PCR amplified using primers #1868 and #1869 (Table 3A). #1868 is the 5'

primer: there is an NcoI site incorporated into the primer (Table 3B) and the flagellin gene starts at base 3 of the site. The 3′ primer #1869 has a SalI incorporated downstream of the stop codon of the flagellin gene (Table 3B). PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94oC/30'; annealing, 55oC/30'; extension, 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. The PCR product was purified using the Promega Wizard PCR purification kit (Madison WI USA) before being digested by restriction enzymes NcoI and SalI and cloned into the NcoI/SalI sites of plasmid pTrc99A to give plasmid pPR1942.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Plasmid pTrc99A has a strong trc promoter upstream of the polylinker. Downstream of the promoter, it contains the ribosome binding site (SD sequence, see Fig 73) which is located 8bp upstream of the ATG site within the NcoI site. The polylinker and the SD sequence of pTrc99A are shown in Fig 73.

The expression module of pPR1942 consists of the trc promoter, the SD sequence, and the full flagellin gene. The sequence of the junction region between the SD sequence and the start of flagellin gene is shown in Fig 73.

9.3. Cloning of flagellin genes from type strains of H30, H32 and H33:

The full flagellin gene was PCR amplified using primers #1868 and #1871 (Table 3A). #1868 is the 5' primer: there is an NcoI site incorporated into the primer (Table 3B) and the flagellin gene starts at base 3 of the NcoI site. The 3′ primer #1871 has a PstI incorporated downstream of the stop codon of the flagellin gene (Table 3B). PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94oC/30'; annealing, temperature varies (refer to Table 3A)/30'; extension, 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. The PCR product was purified using the Promega Wizard PCR purification kit (Madison WI USA) before being digested by restriction enzymes NcoI and PstI

10

15

20

25

30

35

9.4.1

and cloned into the NcoI/PstI sites of plasmid pTrc99A.

Plasmid pTrc99A has a strong trc promoter upstream of the polylinker. Downstream of the promoter, it contains the ribosome binding site (SD sequence, see Fig 73) which is located 8bp upstream of the ATG site within the NcoI site. The polylinker and the SD sequence of pTrc99A are shown in Fig 73.

For flagellin genes from type strains for H30 and H32, we have the full sequence. Primer #1868 sequence is conserved in both of them. But, primer #1871 has the third base of the fourth last codon in both sequences changed from G to A to remove a PstI site (see Table 3B): this change did not change the amino acid coded. The expression module consists of the trc promoter, the SD sequence, and the full flagellin gene coding for a gene product which is same as that of the type strain. The sequence of the junction region between the SD sequence and the start of flagellin gene is shown in Fig 73.

We do not have the full sequence for the flagellin gene from the H33 type strain. In the plasmid containing the H33 type strain gene, the expression module consists of the *trc* promoter, the SD sequence, and the full flagellin gene with the first and the last 21 base pairs been determined by the primer sequences which were used for the cloning of H30 and H32. The sequence of the junction region between the SD and the start of flagellin gene is shown in Fig 73.

9.4. Flagellin genes from type strains for H4 and H17:

For the flagellin genes of H4 and H17 type strains the full sequence was not obtained, and the sequenced parts were PCR amplified and cloned into plasmid pPR1951 to give in each case a gene in which the first 26 and the last 31 codons are based on the sequence of the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain.

pPR1951:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The first 26 codons of the H7 flagellin gene was first PCR amplified using primers #1868 and #1872 (Table 3B). #1868 is the 5' primer: there is an NcoI site incorporated into the primer (Table 3B) and the flagellin gene starts at base 3 of the NcoI site. Primer #1872 was made to have the last two codons (codons 25 and 26) changed from CTG TCG (Leucine and Serine) to GGA TCC (Glycine and Serine) to generate a BamHI site. This PCR fragment was digested with NcoI and BamHI before being cloned into the NcoI/BamHI sites of pTrc99A to make plasmid pPR1949.

The last 31 codons (including the stop codon) of the H7 flagellin gene was PCR amplified using primers #1884 and #1871 (Table 3A). The 5' primer, #1884, has the first two of the 31 codons changed from TCG AAA (Serine and Lysine) to TCT AGA (Serine and Arginine) to generate a XbaI site (Table 3B). The 3' primer #1871 has a PstI site incorporated downstream of the stop codon (Table 3B). This PCR fragment was digested with XbaI and PstI, and then cloned into the XbaI/PstI sites of pPR1949 to make plasmid pPR1951.

9.4.2 Cloning of flagellin genes from the H4 and H17 type strains:

The central regions of flagellin genes from type strains H4 and H17 were PCR amplified using primers #1878 and #1885 (Table 3B), which have a BamHI and a XbaI incorporated at their ends respectively. PCR reactions following conditions: the out under carried were 65oC/30'; extension, 94oC/30'; annealing, denaturing, 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. The PCR product was purified using the Promega Wizard PCR purification kit (Madison WI USA) before being digested by restriction enzymes BamHI and XbaI and cloned into the XbaI/BamHI sites of plasmid pPR1951 to make plasmids pPR1955 (H4) and pPR1957 (H17).

The expression module of plasmids pPR1955 and pPR1957

10

15

20

25

30

35

consists of the *trc* promoter, the SD sequence, the first 24 codons of the H7 flagellin gene (of the H7 type strain), 2 codons encoding Glycine and Serine, 292 or 293 codons of the central region based on the flagellin gene obtained from the H4 or H17 type strain respectively, 2 codons encoding Serine and Arginine, and then the last 29 codons of the H7 flagellin gene (of the H7 type strain).

10. Expression of flagellin gene plasmids in E. colistrains lacking the fliC gene, and identification of the H antigens encoded by these plasmids:

Plasmids carrying flagellin genes as described in section 9 (see Table 3A for a list) were electroporated into strains M2126 or P5560. Strains M2126 and P5560 do not have functional flic genes, and are not motile when examined under a microscope. Transformants carrying any of the plasmids listed in Table 3A are motile when examined under a microscope. Thus, the flagellin genes in all of the plasmids are expressed.

The antigenic specificity of the flagellin of each transformant was then determined by slide agglutination.

10.1 Flagellin genes from type strains for H2, H5, H6, H7, H9, H11, H14, H15, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H34, H39, H41, H42, H43, H45, H46, H49, H51, H52, and H56:

As shown in Table 3A, strains with plasmids carrying these flagellin genes expressed the same H antigen as their respective flagellin parent strain.

For flagellin specificities H2, H5, H6, H7, H9, H14, H15, H18, H19, H20, H23, H24, H26, H27, H28, H29, H31, H33, H39, H51, H52, and H56, there was no cross reaction reported between these flagellins and flagellin antisera for other H antigens [Ewing, W. H.: Edwards and Ewing's identification of the *Enterobacteriaceae.*, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986], and we conclude that we have in each case sequenced the gene

- 31 -

encoding the flagellin of the expected specificity from the respective type strain.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It has been observed that cross reactions exist antisera some type strains and certain between different levels of dilution (of the antisera), being H11 with anti-H21 and anti-H40, H21 with anti-H11, H30 with anti-H32, H32 with anti-H30, H34 with anti-H24 and anti-H31, H41 with anti-H37 and anti-H39, H42 with anti-H6, H43 with anti-H37, H45 with anti-H20, H46 with anti-H17, and H49 with anti-H39 [Ewing, W. H.: Edwards and Ewing's Enterobacteriaceae., of the identification Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986]. We have tested strain M2126 or strain P5560 carrying plasmids containing flagellin genes obtained from each of these type strains (H11, H21, H30, H32, H34, H41, H42, H43, H45, appropriate cross-reacting with the H49) H46, and antisera.

For strain M2126 or strain P5560 carrying plasmids containing flagellin genes obtained from type strains H11, H34, H41, H42, H43, H45, H46, and H49, no cross reaction was found. We conclude that we have in each case sequenced the gene coding the flagellin of the expected specificity from the respective type strain.

Cross reaction was observed for strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1948 (containing the flagellin gene obtained from the H30 type strain) with anti-H32 serum, strain P5560 carrying pPR1940 (containing the flagellin gene obtained from the H32 type strain) with anti-H30 serum, and strain M2126 carrying plasmid pPR1995 (containing the flagellin gene obtained from the H21 type strain) with anti-H11 serum.

We note that the reported cross reactions between the H30 type strain and anti-H32, the H32 type strain and anti-H30, and the H21 type strain and anti-H11 happened at a higher level of dilution (of antisera) than for all other type strains with the antisera mentioned above [Ewing, W. H.: Edwards and Ewing's identification of the

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986]. We conclude that except for these three cases, the antiserum used were supplied at a dilution which did not exhibit cross reactions. For the three strains carrying flagellin genes cloned form type strains for H30, H32, and H21, it was necessary to further dilute the antiserum.

Strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1948 (containing the flagellin gene obtained from the H30 type strain) agglutinates with anti-H30 serum when the antiserum is diluted to 1:60, but agglutinates with anti-H32 serum only at a dilution of 1:10 and not at a 1:20 dilution (note that the antisera we used have been diluted before reaching our hands). In contrast, strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1940 (containing flagellin gene obtained from the H32 type strain) agglutinates with anti-H32 serum when the antiserum is diluted at 1:100, but agglutinates with anti-H30 serum only at a 1:10 dilution and not at a 1:10 dilution. Thus, we conclude that the flagellin genes we sequenced from type strains for H30 and H32 encode flagellins of H30 and H32 specificities respectively.

Strain M2126 carrying plasmid pPR1995 (containing the flagellin gene obtained from the H21 type strain) agglutinates with anti-H21 serum when the antiserum is diluted to 1:40, but agglutinates only with undiluted anti-H11 serum and not at a 1:10 dilution (note that the antisera we used have been diluted before reaching our hands). In contrast, strain M2126 carrying plasmid pPR1981 (containing flagellin gene obtained from the H11 type strain) did not agglutinate with anti-H21 serum. Thus, we conclude that the flagellin genes we sequenced from type strains for H21 encodes flagellin of H21 specificity.

10.2 Flagellin genes from type strains of H1 and H12:

These two genes are very similar in sequence, with 8 a.a difference between the gene products. It has been

WO 99/61458

known that some cross-reaction exists between anti-H12 serum and the H1 type strain and between anti-H1 serum and the H12 type strain [Ewing, W. H.: Edwards and Ewing's Enterobacteriaceae., Elsevier the identification of Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986]. Strain M2126 carrying pPR1920 (carrying a flagellin gene from the H1 type strain, Table 3A) agglutinates with anti-H1 serum when the antiserum is diluted to 1:100, but agglutinates only with undiluted anti-H12 serum and not at a 1:10 dilution (please note that the antisera we used have been diluted before reaching our hands). In contrast, plasmid pPR1990 (carrying strain M2126 carrying flagellin gene from the H12 type strain, Table 3A) agglutinates with anti-H12 serum when the antiserum is diluted at 1:100, but agglutinates only with undiluted anti-H1 serum and not at a 1:10 dilution. Thus. conclude that the flagellin genes we sequenced from type strains for H1 and H12 encode flagellins of H1 and H12 specificities respectively.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

10.3. Flagellin gene coding for H16:

Strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1969 agglutinated with anti-H16 serum. pPR1969 carries a flagellin gene amplified from the H3 type strain. It has been shown that this H3 type strain is a biphasic strain which can express H3 and H16 specificities [Ratiner, Y. A. (1985) "Two genetic arrangements determining flagellar antigen specificities in two diphasic *E. coli* strains. FEMS Microbiol Lett 19: 317-323]. Thus, the H3 type strain has two flagellin genes coding for H3 and H16 specificities. We conclude that we have cloned and sequenced the H16 flagellin gene from this H3 type strain.

10.4 Flagellin gene coding for H4:

The flagellin genes obtained from type strains for H4 and H17 are nearly identical, with 4 a.a. difference in the gene products. Plasmid pPR1955 carries a flagellin

PCT/AU99/00385 WO 99/61458 - 34 -

gene from the H4 type strain, and plasmid pPR1957 carries a flagellin gene from the H17 type strain. Strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1955 or plasmid pPR1957 agglutinated with anti-H4 serum, but not with anti-H17 serum. It has been shown that the type strain for H17 is a biphasic strain which can express H17 and H4 [Ratiner, Y. A. (1985) "Two genetic arrangements determining flagellar antigen specificities in two diphasic E. coli strains. Microbiol Lett 19: 317-323]. The flagellin gene obtained from type strain for H44 is also highly similar to that obtained from the H4 type strain, with 2 a.a. difference in the gene products. It has been shown that the H44 type strain has two complete flagellin genes, being H4 and H44 [Ratiner, Y. A. (1998) "New flagellin specifying genes in some E. coli strains" J. Bacteriol 180: 979-984]. Thus, we conclude that all the three flagellin genes (obtained from type strains for H4, H17 and H44, and sequenced) encode the H4 flagellin, and that the flagellin genes for H17 and H44 specificities have not yet been cloned.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

Flagellin gene coding for H10: 10.5

The flagellin genes obtained from type strains for H10 and H50 are nearly identical, with 3 a.a. difference the gene products. Strain P5560 carrying plasmid pPR1923 (which carries a flagellin gene from the H10 type strain) agglutinated with anti-H10 serum. We conclude that the sequence obtained from the H10 type strain encodes the H10 flagellin. It is not clear if the sequence obtained from the H50 type strain encodes H10 or H50 (see below section for H50).

Flagellin gene coding for H38: 10.6

The flagellin genes obtained from type strains for and H55 are nearly identical, with only 1 a.a. H38 difference in the gene products. Strain M2126 carrying plasmid pPR1984 (carrying the flagellin gene from the type strain H38) agglutinated with anti-H38 serum, but not with

- 35 -

anti-H55 serum. It also has been shown that the type strain for H55 has two complete flagellin genes coding for H55 and H38 specificities [Ratiner, Y. A. (1998) "New flagellin specifying genes in some *E. coli* strains" J. Bacteriol 180: 979-984]. Thus, we conclude that both cloned genes encode the H38 flagellin.

10.7 Summary:

Flagellin genes coding for 39 H antigens have been identified, being those for specificities H1, H2, H4, H5, H6, H7, H9, H10, H11, H12, H14, H15, H16, H18, H19, H20, H21, H23, H24, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H34, H38, H39, H41, H42, H43, H45, H46, H49, H51, H52, and H56.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

11. Comparison and alignment of the flagellin genes:

Programs Pileup [Devereux, J., Haeberli, P. and Smithies, O.: A comprehensive set of sequence analysis programs for the VAX. Nucl. Acids Res. 12 (1984) 387-395] and Multicomp [Reeves, P.R., Farnell, L. and Lan, R.: MULTICOMP: a program for preparing sequence data for phylogenetic analysis. CABIOS 10 (1994) 281-284] were used.

The previously published sequence of H1 (GenBank accession number L07387) was extracted from GenBank and used. Because we did not sequence H36 and H53 flagellin genes and we did not have the H16 type strain, we only compared 51 flagellin genes of H type strains and the flic genes from the additional 10 H7 strains.

Among the H7 flic genes, the percentage of DNA difference ranged from 0.0 to 2.39%. The flagellin genes from type strains for H40 and H8 are identical. Some others are nearly identical: H21 and H47 (1.5% difference), H12 and H1 (2.6% difference), H10 and H50 (0.3% difference), H38 and H55 (0.1% difference), H4, H44 and H17 are very similar, the pairwise difference ranging from 0.33% to 0.87%.

WO 99/61458 - 36 -

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

For the flagellin genes obtained from type strains for H4, H17 and H44, we have shown that all the three genes encode flagellin with the H4 specificity (see above). For the flagellin genes obtained from type strains fro H21 and H47, and H38 and H55, we have confirmed the specificities for one for each pair and have good reason to conclude that both genes of each pair encode the same H specificity (see above section), being that for H21 and H38 specificities respectively.

PCT/AU99/00385

For the flagellin genes obtained from type strains for H10 and H50, we have confirmed that the one from the H10 type strain encodes H10 specificity. As these two genes are highly similar, we have presumed that they both encode H10 specificity.

In the cases where the flagellin gene from two type strains is near identical, we conclude that both genes code for flagellin of the same H specificity and that one or other strain has an additional locus which carries the functional gene, although the flagellin genes sequenced do not appear to be mutated.

We have shown by cloning and expression that the flagellin genes obtained from the H1 and H12 type strains encode H1 and H12 specificities respectively (see above section). The neucleotide difference between these two genes is higher at 2.6% (see above), but still within the normal range for variation within a gene in E. coli. The two antigens cross react, and this cross reaction must be due to the high level similarity of the flagellins encoded by these two genes.

As discussed above, genes encoding some H antigens have been shown to be located at loci other than flic. H3, H36, H47, H53 have been shown to be at a locus called flkA, H44 and H55 at fllA, and H54 at flmA [Ratiner Y A (1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984]. However, these strains may carry a flic in addition to flkA, fllA or flmA [Ratiner Y A (1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some

Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984].

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The flagellin gene encoding H48 was previously sequenced from *E. coli* strain K-12 [Kuwajima G, Asaka J, Fujiwara T, Node K and Kondo E "Nucleotide sequence of the hag gene encoding flagellin of *Escherichia coli*" J Bacteriol. 168 (1986) 1479-1483]. We have sequenced the *fliC* gene from the H48 type strain, and found that it is identical to that from K-12.

The H54 gene is known to be at flmA [Ratiner Y A (1998)"New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984] and the finding of a non-functional presumptive flic locus in the H54 strain shows that it is present but not expressed. However, we have not amplified and sequenced the functional flmA gene of this strain.

(being the 39 Usina the 43 unique sequences identified genes with confirmed specificities and the flagellin genes obtained from the H8 (or H40), H25, H37, and H48 type strains) and the sequences from the two nonfunctional flagellin genes (from H type strains H35 and H54) (see Table 3) we have been able to determine antigen specific primers for each of the H antigen specificities and thereby show that it is practicable to detect E.coli strains carrying specific H antigens without positives from strains of other H types. There is no reason to expect that the addition of 11 sequences to the unique sequences obtained will affect the general conclusion, as unlike previous reports, our study covers flagellin sequences for a substantial majority of known E. coli H antigen specificities.

Our study of 11 H7 genes from strains of eight different O antigens shows limited variation which was such that the variation within genes for H antigens does not affect the ability to select antigen specific primers. O:H combinations in general define a strain and as some of the strains thus defined were quite distant from each other in a study by Whittam [Whittam T S, wolfe M L,

10

15

20

25

30

35

A "Clonal Wilson R Wachsmuth I K, Orskov I and relationships among Escherichia coli strains that cause hemorrhagic colitis and infantile diarrhea" Infect. Immun. 61 (1993) 1619-1629] the variation we observe is thought to represent that generally present in H7 genes. obtained more than one sequences for flagellin genes for H specificities H4, H10, and H38, and again the level of variation within a given specifities is very low. However, there is a low possibility that primers chosen without knowledge of the variation within genes of each H specificity could fail to give positive results with some isolates due to chance choice of primers which cover a base or bases which contribute to this The variation within the H7 genes is in the variation. normal range for variation within a gene in E. coli and if this possibility did occur it would be easy to use an alternate primer pair. For example, if a first primer in a primer pair is unable to hybridise to a target region because of low level variation in that region, a positive result may be achieved by using a second primer in that pair together with a third primer, whether or not the third primer is specific for the flagellin gene. the third primer is not specific for the flagellin gene, the specificity of the primer pair derives from the The observation that specificity of the second primer. the overall level of variation within gene for a given H specificity is very low making it extremely unlikely that the regions covered by the two primers specific for H specificity would both have undergone change in the same strain.

There are 54 known H antigens for E. coli and of these there are 11 H antigen specificities for which we do not as yet have sequence. It will be easy to determine these sequences and determine primer pairs specific for these H antigens by comparing these sequences with the 45 obtained sequences (see Table 3), and also modify the primers selected for any H antigen for which we already

WO 99/61458

- 39 -

PCT/AU99/00385

know the sequence in the unlikely event that there is a possibility of false positives with the primers selected.

The sequences for the remaining H antigens can be obtained in one of the following ways:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

- where we have two bands by PCR (H36 and H53 type 1. strains), we purify each and sequence, and also clone each into a strain mutated in its flic gene and determine the H antigen expressed by use of specific sera. In this way a specific sequence can be related to an H specificity. The other band which represents an H antigen gene for a different specificity is expected to include a mutant gene or a gene similar to one of those for a known H specificity, but if not may represent a new specificity for which primer pairs could be selected. It may be difficult to obtain expression of flagellin genes when to cloning together with E. coli due from regulatory sequences which prevent expression. This is easily avoided by cloning the major segment of the gene into a functioning flic gene to replace the equivalent segment of that gene, using standard site directed mutagenesis to give suitable restriction sites within the cloned gene and incorporating those restriction sites into primers used to amplify the major segment of the gene to be studied to facilitate the cloning. We have cloned and sequenced the PCR bands from the H36 and the H55 type strains using this method (see section 16).
- 2. Where two or more strains have the same flagellin gene sequence, the genes are cloned as above and the H antigen specificity represented by this sequence is determined. This identifies the strain in which the expected gene is expressed and also those strains for which we have sequenced a gene which is not being expressed. We then clone the gene for the antigen expressed in these strains by making a bank of plasmid clones using chromosomal DNA and select for a clone which

- 40 -

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

is expressing an H antigen different from the represented by the known sequence. This can be done by taking advantage of the fact that the H antigen is on flagellin, the protein of the bacterial flagellum used for movement of the bacteria. In the presence of antibodies specific to that flagellum the bacteria cannot swim. selection the clones are placed in a situation in which motile cells can swim away from the others and be collected. There are many versions of these techniques and any could be used. One version is to place the bacteria on a nutrient agar plate with reduced agar content such that bacteria can swim away from the site of inoculation. This is easily seen as growth on the plate and a sample of the bacteria which are motile can be recovered and cultivated. In this way bacteria carrying cloned H antigen genes can be selected. If the medium in the plate has antibody added to it only bacteria which express an H antigen different to that recognised by the antiserum will be able to swim. Specifically if the antiserum used is specific for the H antigen expressed by the gene for which we have sequence, only clones which express a different H antigen, such as those expressing the H antigen expressed by the H type strains used to make the plasmid, will be selected. Once the clone obtained, the H antigen gene can be sequenced.

Our work has shown that there are at least 7 cases where the H antigen type strains carry two H antigen genes which appear to be complete and have the potential to function. However, while E. coli does not (in general) have a capacity to express more than one flagellin gene, it is striking that there are several loci for flagellin genes [Ratiner Y A (1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984]. Several of the pairs of H type strains with identical or near identical sequence do not include any of the H antigen types shown by Ratiner [Ratiner Y A

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

(1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984] to map other than at fliC although these predominate. This suggests that there are additional cases where the expressed gene is not the only flagellin gene present. However the fact that many of the cases where we obtained flagellin genes of identical or near identical sequence and/or two flagellin genes from one strain involve type strains found by Ratiner [Ratiner Y A (1998) "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains" J. Bacteriol. 180 979-984] to map away from flic are among those near identical to others, indicates that the phenomenon is of limited extent. Nonetheless it remains possible even where only one gene has been obtained by PCR, that it is one of a pair of flagellin genes, the other not being amplified by the primers used, and further that it is the one not amplified which is expressing the H antigen of the strain. It will therefore be necessary to clone as described above each of the flagellin genes we have sequenced and confirm that it expresses the expected antigen to ensure that the invention give results corresponding to those of the traditional serotyping scheme. In the event that it does not, the gene for the type antigen can be cloned and sequenced by the means described above.

The 11 H7 fliC sequences fell into three groups, one comprising the genes from the O157:H7 and O55:H7 strains, which were identical, as expected given the proposed relationship between the clones. It has been shown that E. coli O157:H7 and O55:H7 clones are closely related [Whittam T S, wolfe M L, Wachsmuth I K, Orskov I and Wilson R A "Clonal relationships among Escherichia colistrains that cause hemorrhagic colitis and infantile diarrhea" Infect. Immun. 61 (1993) 1619-1629] thus it was expected that the H7 fliC genes from O157 and O55 would be identical. Among the H7 fliC sequences, we can identify primers specific to the H7 fliC gene for each of the three H7 groups. Two of these primers in combination with an H7

10

15

20

25

30

35

- 42 -

specific primer gave two primer pairs specific for the H7 gene of from the O157:H7 and O55:H7 clones.

13. Specific oligonucleotide primers for each of the 43 flagellin genes

Two oligonucleotide primers were chosen based on each of the 43 sequences. None of them had more than 85% identity with any other of 61 flagellin gene sequences. Thus, these primers are specific for each H type. These primers are listed in Table 3.

The flagellin gene of the H54 type strain is a mutated gene. It has an insertion sequence (IS1222) inserted into a normal flagellin gene of H21. Thus, primers for H21 would amplify a fragment of different size in H54. We also provide 2 primers based on the insertion sequence (see H54 row in Table 3), and the use of one of them in combination with one of the H21 primers will generate a PCR band only in H54, which will also differentiate those strain carrying the mutated H21 gene from those expressing the H21 flagellin gene.

The flic gene of H35 type strain is also a mutated gene. It has an insertion sequence (IS1) inserted into a normal flagellin gene of H11. Thus, primers for H11 would amplify a fragment of different size in H35. We also provide 2 primers based on the insertion sequence (see H35 row in Table 3), and the use of one of them in combination with one of the H11 primers will generate a PCR band only in H35, which will also differentiate those strain carrying the mutated H11 gene from those expressing the H11 flagellin gene.

14. Testing of the H7 specific oligonucleotide primers

Primer pair #1806/#1809 (see Table 3) was used to carry out PCR on chromosomal DNA samples of all the 54 H type strains and the H7 strains listed in Table 1. PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94°C/30'; annealing, 58°C/30'; extension,

15

20

25

30

35

72°C/1'; 30 cycles. PCR reaction was carried out in an volume of 50ul for each of the chromosomal sample. After the PCR reaction, 5µl PCR product from each sample was run on an agarose gel to check for amplified DNA.

Primer pairs #1806/#1809 produced a band of predicted size with all the 11 strains expressing H7, but gave no band with other H type strains. Thus, these primers are H7 specific.

10 15. Testing of oligonucleotide primers specific to H7 of O157 and O55:

Based on a comparison of the flic sequences of 11 identified н7 strains, have different we two oligonucleotides [#1696 (5'-GGCCTGACTCAGGCGGCC) (5'-M527 and #1697 195 in positions 178 to GAGTTACCGGCCTGCTGA) positions 1700-1683 in M527] which are unique to H7 of 0157 and 055. Although not identical to any parts of the flic sequences of any other H7 strains, these two primers are identical or have high level similarity to flic genes of some other H types. combination of one of these primers with one of the H7 specific primers can give specificity for H7 of O157:H7 and 055:H7 E. coli.

Primer pairs #1696/#1809 and #1697/#1806 were used to carry out PCR on chromosomal DNA samples of all the H type strains and the H7 strains listed in Table 1. PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: 94°C/30'; annealing, 61°C/30' (for denaturing, 60°C/30'(for#1697/#1806); #1696/#1809) or 72°C/1'; 30 cycles. PCR reaction was carried out in an volume of 50µl for each of the chromosomal samples. After the PCR reaction, 5µl PCR product from each sample was run on an agarose gel to check for amplified DNA.

Both primer pairs produced a band of predicted size with both of the O157:H7 strains (strains M1004 and M527, see Table 1), and the O55:H7 strain (strain M1686, see Table 1), but gave no band with other strains. Thus, these

10

15

20

25

30

35

two pairs of primers are specific to H7 genes of O157:H7 and O55:H7 E. coli strains.

16. Identification of flagellin genes for the remaining 15 H specificities.

16.1. Sequencing the potential flkA gene coding for the H36 flagellin:

Using primers #1431 (5'- atg gca caa gtc att aat acc caa c) and #1432 (5'- cta acc ctg cag cag aga ca), we have amplified two bands from the H36 type strain. PCR reaction following conditions: the was carried out under annealing, 57oC/30'; extension, denaturing, 94oC/30'; 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. These two PCR fragments were then cloned into the pGEM-T vector using the Promega pGEM-T cloning kit (Madison WI USA) to make plasmids pPR1992 and pPR1993. Inserts from both plasmids were first sequenced using the M13 universal primers (which bind to the pGEM-T DNA flanking the insertion site). For pPR1992, primers based on the sequence obtained were then used to sequence further, and this procedure was repeated until the insert was fully sequenced.

The sequence of the insert of pPR1992 is identical to that of the H12 flagellin gene sequence except perhaps for the first 8 and last 7 codons which are encoded by the PCR We have only sequenced the primers in plasmid pPR1992. two ends of the insert of plasmid pPR1993 (Figures 71 and 72), and the sequences of the two ends of the insert of pPR1993 are very similar to ends of other sequenced flagellin genes. We conclude that the insert of plasmid pPR1993 encodes a flagellin gene. The full sequence of the insert of plasmid pPR1993 can be obtained using the same method as for the sequencing of the insert of plasmid It is known that flkA gene encodes the H36 pPR1992. flagellin [Ratiner, Y. A. (1998) "New flagellin specifying genes in some E. coli strains" J. Bacteriol 180: 979-984], and it is highly likely that plasmid pPR1993 contains the

10

15

20

25

30

35

flkA gene of the H36 type strain. H specificities can be confirmed by slide agglutination.

The currently uncharacterised sequence of both ends and of DNA flanking these two sequenced genes can be obtained by PCR walking and sequencing. Methods for PCR walking from a known sequence to an unknown region in chromosomal DNA are available (see [Siebert, P. D. , A. Chenchi, D. E. Kellogg, A. Lukyanov and S. A. Lukyanov (1995) "An improved PCR method for walking in uncloned genomic DNA." Nuc. Acids Res. 23: 1087-1088]).

The sequenced genes then can be PCR amplified and cloned using the method(s) described in section 9. Flagellins expressed by strain M2126 carrying these plasmids then can be determined by use of specific sera.

The sequences flanking the flkA gene can then be used to PCR amplify other flkA genes (see below).

16.2 The flkA genes coding for H3, H47 and H53:

It has been shown that flagellins H3, H47 and H53 are encoded by flkA genes in the type strains [Ratiner, Y. A. (1998) "New flagellin specifying genes in some E. colistrains" J. Bacteriol 180: 979-984]. These genes can be PCR amplified using primers based on the sequences flanking the flkA gene in the H36 type strain. These PCR fragments can then be sequenced, and the genes expressed in strain M2126 for the identification of these genes.

16.3 The fllA genes coding for H44 and H55:

It is known that flagellins H44 and H55 are coded by fllA genes.

16.3.1 The H55 flagellin gene:

Using primers #1868 and #1870 (Table 3B), we have amplified two bands from the H55 type strain. PCR reaction was carried out under the following conditions: denaturing, 94oC/30'; annealing, 50oC/30'; extension, 72oC/1'; 30 cycles. These two PCR fragments were then

- 46 -

cloned into the pGEM-T vector using the Promega pGEM-T cloning kit (Madison WI USA) to make plasmids pPR1994 and pPR1989. Inserts from both plasmids were first sequenced using the M13 universal primers (which bind to the pGEM-T DNA flanking the insertion site). Primers based on the sequence obtained were then used to sequence further, and this procedure was repeated until both inserts were fully or partly sequenced.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The sequence of the insert of pPR1994 is highly similar to that of the flagellin gene of the H38 type strain, with 1 amino acid difference in the gene products. We have only sequenced the two ends of the insert of plasmid pPR1989 (figures 70A and 70B), and the sequences of the two ends of the insert of pPR1989 are very similar to ends of other sequenced flagellin genes. We conclude that the insert of plasmid pPR1989 encodes a flagellin The full sequence of the insert of plasmid pPR1989 can be obtained using the same method as for the sequencing of the insert of plasmid pPR1994. It is known that the H55 type strain carries flagellin genes for both H38 and H55, and that the H55 flagellin gene is at the A. flagellin locus [Ratiner, Υ. (1998)"New specifying genes in some E. coli strains" J. Bacteriol 180: 979-984]. Thus, it is highly likely that plasmid pPR1989 contains the fllA gene of the H55 type strain.

The currently uncharacterised sequence of both ends and of DNA flanking these two sequenced genes can be obtained by PCR walking and sequencing. Methods for PCR walking from a known sequence to an unknown region in chromosomal DNA are available (see [Siebert, P. D. , A. Chenchi, D. E. Kellogg, A. Lukyanov and S. A. Lukyanov (1995) "An improved PCR method for walking in uncloned genomic DNA." Nuc. Acids Res. 23: 1087-1088]).

The sequenced genes then can be PCR amplified and cloned using the method(s) described in section 9. Flagellins expressed by strain M2126 carrying these plasmids then can be determined by use of specific sera.

16.3.2 The H44 flagellin gene:

WO 99/61458

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The sequence information for DNA flanking the fllA gene in the H55 type strain can then be used to PCR, sequence and identify the fllA gene in the H44 type strain.

16.4 The flmA gene coding for H54:

This gene can be cloned by making a bank of plasmid clones in strain M2126 using chromosomal DNA of the H54 type strain and selecting for a transformant which is motile on an agar plate. This is done by taking advantage of the fact that the H antigen is on flagellin, the protein of the bacterial flagellum used for movement of the bacteria. Strain M2126 lacks flagellin. Once the clone(s) is obtained and identified by use of anti-H54 serum, the flagellin gene can be sequenced. It is possible that clones expressing different flagellin specificities can be obtained, and each of them can be identified by using different sera.

16.5 The flagellin genes obtained from the H37 and H48 type strains:

We have used primers #1868 and #1869 (both were based on the sequence obtained from the H48 type strain, also see section 9) and primers #1868 and #1870 (both were based on the sequences of the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain, also see section 9) to PCR amplify and clone the sequenced flagellin genes from the H48 and H37 type strains respectively. Strain P5560 carrying the plasmid containing either the cloned gene was not motile and did not react with the appropriate antisera. It is highly likely that mutaions have occured due to PCR errors. This can be resolved by re-amplification and re-cloning of the genes.

16.6 The flagellin gene obtained from the H25 type

- 48 -

strain:

The flagellin gene sequence we first obtained from the H25 type strain lacks 23 and 21 codons at 5' and 3' ends respectively. We could not amplify the full gene from the H25 type strain using primers based on the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain, and it was necessary to get the full sequence of this flagellin gene by other means.

We have used primers (#2650: 5' - cag cga tga aat act tgc cat and #2648: 5' - caa tgc ttc gtg acg cac) based on the genes (fliD and fliA respectively) flanking fliC gene in E. coli K-12 [Blattner, F. R., G. I. Plunkett, C. A. Bloch, N. T. Perna, V. Burland, M. Riley and et al. (1997) "The complete genome sequence of E. Coli Ki12" Science 277: 1453-1474] and primers (#2658: 5' - gcc tga gtc aga cct ttg and # 2653 5' - aac ctg tct gaa gcg cag) based on the flagellin sequence obtained from the H25 type strain to PCR amplify both ends of the flagellin gene. The PCR product was then sequenced, and we have now obtained the full flagellin gene sequence and sequence for the DNA flanking the flagellin gene from type strain H25 (Figure 69). Now, it is straightforward to PCR amplify, clone and and identify this gene using the methods express, described in sections 9 and 10.

25

30

35

20

5

10

15

16.7 The flagellin genes obtained from the H8 and H40 type strains:

The flagellin gene sequences obtained from both the H8 and H40 type strains lack 18 and 15 codons at 5' and 3' ends respectively. We have used primers based on the H7 flagellin gene of the H7 type strain to PCR amplify and clone the full genes from these two strains. Strain M2126 carrying plasmid made this way was not motile under microscope and did not react with the appropriate antisera. This could be due to PCR errors as mentioned in section 16.5 or perhaps the first and last few amino acids encoded by the primers (based on H7 flagellin gene) are

uncompatible in this case.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The full sequence of the full gene can be obtained using method described in section 16.6. The flagellin gene can then be PCR amplified, cloned and expressed, and identified using the methods described in sections 9 and 10.

The gene products of the flagellin genes obtained from the H8 and H40 type strains are identical. Thus, one of these two H specificities must be encoded by a unknown gene, and it can be cloned and identified using the method described in the section 16.8.

16.8 Flagellin genes coding for H17, H35, and H50:

As mentioned above, the sequenced flagellin genes from the H17 and H50 type strains encode H4 and H10 specificities respectively. The flagellin gene sequence obtained from the H35 strain has a insertion and encodes a non-functional gene (see section 8). Thus, genes coding for these flagellins have not been identified, and their location is unknown. One can use primers based on DNA flanking flic, flla, flka, and flma to do PCR on the type strain for each of the flagellin antigen. PCR products can then be sequenced, and possible genes can be cloned, expressed and identified then.

If the target gene is not PCR amplified using primers based on sequence of these loci or sequence flanking these loci, it can be cloned by making a bank of plasmid clones in strain M2126 using chromosomal DNA of the type strain and selecting for a transformant which is motile on an agar plate. This is done by taking advantage of the fact that the H antigen is on flagellin, the protein of the bacterial flagellum used for movement of the bacteria. Strain M2126 lacks flagellin. Once the clone(s) is obtained and identified by use of antisera, the flagellin gene can be sequenced. It is possible that clones expressing different flagellin antigens can be obtained,

WO 99/61458 - 50 -

and each of them can be identified by using different Antiserum for H50 can be prepared using antisera. W.H.:Edwards and methods [Ewing, standard the Enterobacteriaceae., Elsevier identification of Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1986].

O antigen

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Materials and Methods-part 1

The experimental procedures for the isolation and characterisation of the E. coli 0111 0 antigen gene cluster (position 3,021-9,981) are according to Bastin D.A., et al. 1991 "Molecular cloning and expression in Escherichia coli K-12 of the rfb gene cluster determining the O antigen of an E. coli O111 strain". Mol. Microbiol. 5:9 2223-2231 and Bastin D.A. and Reeves, P.R. 1995 "Sequence and analysis of the O antigen gene(rfb)cluster of Escherichia coli 0111". Gene 164: 17-23.

Bacterial strains and growth media A. Bacteria were grown in Luria broth supplemented as required.

B. Cosmids and phage

Cosmids in the host strain x2819 were repackaged in vivo. Cells were grown in 250mL flasks containing 30mL of culture, with moderate shaking at 30°C to an optical density of 0.3 at 580 nm. The defective lambda prophage was induced by heating in a water bath at 45°C for 15min followed by an incubation at 37°C with vigorous shaking for 2hr. Cells were then lysed by the addition of 0.3mL chloroform and shaking for a further 10min. Cell debris were removed from 1mL of lysate by a 5min spin in a microcentrifuge, and the supernatant removed to a fresh microfuge tube. One drop of chloroform was added then shaken vigorously through the tube contents.

DNA preparation

Chromosomal DNA was prepared from bacteria grown overnight at 37°C in a volume of 30mL of Luria broth. After harvesting by centrifugation, cells were washed and

30

35

resuspended in 10mL of 50mMTris-HCl pH 8.0. added and the mixture incubated for 20min. Then lysozyme was added and incubation continued for a further 10min. Proteinase K, SDS, and ribonuclease were then added and the mixture incubated for up to 2hr for lysis to occur. 5 All incubations were at 37°C. The mixture was then heated to 65°C and extracted once with 8mL of phenol at The mixture was extracted once the same temperature. with 5mL of phenol/chloroform/iso-amyl alcohol at 4°C. Residual phenol was removed by two ether extractions. 10 DNA was precipitated with 2 vols. of ethanol at 4°C. spooled and washed in 70% ethanol, resuspended in 1-2mL Plasmid and cosmid DNA was prepared of TE and dialysed. by a modification of the Birnboim and Doly method [Birnboim, H. C. and Doly, J. (1979) "A rapid alkaline 15 extraction procedure for screening recombinant plasmid DNA" Nucl. Acid Res. 7:1513-1523]. The volume of culture was extracted 10mL and the lysate was phenol/chloroform/iso-amyl alcohol before precipitation Plasmid DNA to be used as vector was 20 with isopropanol. isolated on a continuous caesium chloride gradient following alkaline lysis of cells grown in 1L of culture. Enzymes and buffers. D.

Restriction endonucleases and DNA T4 ligase were purchased from Boehringer Mannheim (Castle Hill, NSW, Australia) or Pharmacia LKB (Melbourne, VIC Australia). Restriction enzymes were used in the recommended commercial buffer.

E. Construction of a gene bank.

Individual aliquots of M92 chromosomal DNA (strain Stoke W, from Statens Serum Institut, 5 Artillerivej, 2300 Copenhagen S, Denmark) were partially digested with 0.2U Sau3Al for 1-15mins. Aliquots giving the greatest proportion of fragments in the size range of approximately 40-50kb were selected and ligated to vector pPR691 previously digested with BamH1 and PvuII. Ligation mixtures were packaged in vitro with packaging extract.

The host strain for transduction was x2819 and recombinants were selected with kanamycin.

F. Serological procedures.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Colonies were screened for the presence of the 0111 immunoblotting. Colonies antigen by were grown overnight, up to 100 per plate then transferred to nitrocellulose discs and lysed with 0.5N HCl. added to TBS at 0.05% final concentration for blocking, incubating and washing steps. Primary antibody was E. coli O group 111 antiserum, diluted 1:800. secondary antibody was goat anti-rabbit IgG labelled with horseradish peroxidase diluted 1:5000. The staining substrate was 4-chloro-1-napthol. Slide agglutination was performed according to the standard procedure.

G. Recombinant DNA methods.

Restriction mapping was based on a combination of standard methods including single and double digests and sub-cloning. Deletion derivatives of entire cosmids were produced as follows: aliquots of 1.8mg of cosmid DNA were digested in a volume of 20ml with 0.25U of restriction enzyme for 5-80min. One half of each aliquot was used to check the degree of digestion on an agarose gel. The sample which appeared to give a representative range of fragments was ligated at 4°C overnight and transformed by the CaCl₂ method into JM109. Selected plasmids were transformed into sf174 by the same method. P4657 was transformed with pPR1244 by electroporation.

H. DNA hybridisation

Probe DNA was extracted from agarose electroelution and was nick-translated using dCTP. Chromosomal or plasmid DNA was electrophoresed in 0.8% agarose and transferred to a nitrocellulose membrane. The hybridisation and pre-hybridisation formamide for low buffers contained either 30% or 50% and high stringency probing respectively. Incubation temperatures were 42°C and 37°C for pre-hybridisation and hybridisation respectively. Low stringency washing of

- 53 -

filters consisted of 3 x 20min washes in 2 x SSC and 0.1% SDS. High-stringency washing consisted of 3 x 5min washes in 2 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at room temperature, a 1hr wash in 1 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 58°C and 15min wash in 0.1 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 58°C.

I. Nucleotide sequencing of *E. coli* O111 O antigen gene cluster (position 3,021-9,981)

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nucleotide sequencing was performed using an ABI 373 automated sequencer (CA, USA). The region between map positions 3.30 and 7.90 sequenced was using uni-directional exonuclease III digestion of deletion families made in PT7T3190 from clones pPR1270 pPR1272. Gaps were filled largely by cloning of selected fragments into M13mp18 or M13mp19. The region from map positions 7.90-10.2 was sequenced from restriction fragments in M13mp18 or M13mp19. Remaining gaps in both the regions were filled by priming from synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to determined positions along the sequence, using a single stranded DNA template in M13 or phagemid. The oligonucleotides were designed after analysing the adjacent sequence. All sequencing was performed by the chain termination method. Sequences were aligned using SAP [Staden, R., 1982 "Automation of the computer handling of gel reading data produced by the shotgun method of DNA sequencing". Nuc. Acid Res. 4731-4751; Staden, R., 1986 "The current status and portability of our sequence handling software". Nuc. Acid Res. 14: 217-231]. The program NIP [Staden, R. 1982 "An interactive graphics program for comparing and aligning nucleic acid and amino acid sequence". Nuc. Acid Res. 10: 2951-2961] was used to find open reading frames and translate them into proteins.

J. Isolation of clones carrying *E. coli* 0111 O antigen gene cluster

The *E. coli* O antigen gene cluster was isolated according to the method of Bastin D.A., et al. [1991 "Molecular cloning and expression in Escherichia coli K-

12 of the rfb gene cluster determining the O antigen of an E. coli 0111 strain". Mol. Microbiol. 5(9), Cosmid gene banks of M92 chromosomal DNA were established in the in vivo packaging strain x2819. the genomic bank, 3.3 x 103 colonies were screened with E.coli 0111 antiserum using an immuno-blotting procedure: (pPR1054, pPR1055, colonies pPR1056, pPR1287) were positive. The cosmids from these strains packaged in vivo into lambda particles transduced into the E. coli deletion mutant Sf174 which lacks all 0 antigen genes. In this host strain, all plasmids gave positive agglutination with 0111 antiserum. An Eco R1 restriction map of the 5 independent cosmids showed that they have a region of approximately 11.5 kb in common (Figure 1). Cosmid pPR1058 included sufficient flanking DNA to identify several chromosomal markers linked to O antigen gene cluster and was selected for analysis of the O antigen gene cluster region.

K. Restriction mapping of cosmid pPR1058

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Cosmid pPR1058 was mapped in two stages. A preliminary map was constructed first, and then the region between map positions 0.00 and 23.10 was mapped in detail, since it was shown to be sufficient for O111 antigen expression. Restriction sites for both stages are shown in Figure 2. The region common to the five cosmid clones was between map positions 1.35 and 12.95 of pPR1058.

To locate the O antigen gene cluster within pPR1058, pPR1058 cosmid was probed with DNA probes covering O antigen gene cluster flanking regions from S. enterica LT2 and E.coli K-12. Capsular polysaccharide (cps) genes lie upstream of O antigen gene cluster while the gluconate dehydrogenase (gnd) gene and the histidine (his) operon are downstream, the latter being further from the O antigen gene cluster. The probes used were pPR472 (3.35kb), carrying the gnd gene of LT2, pPR685 (5.3kb) carrying two genes of the cps cluster, cpsB and

- 55 -

cpsG of LT2, and K350 (16.5kb) carrying all of the his Probes hybridised as follows: pPR472 operon of K-12. hybridised to 1.55kb and 3.5 kb (including 2.7 kb of vector) fragments of Pst1 and HindIII double digests of pPR1246 (a HindIII/EcoR1 subclone derived from pPR1058, Figure 2), which could be located at map positions 12.95-15.1; pPR685 hybridised to a 4.4 kb EcoR1 fragment of pPR1058 (including 1.3 kb of vector) located at map position 0.00-3.05; and K350 hybridised with a 32kb EcoR1 fragment of pPR1058 (including 4.0kb of vector), located at map position 17.30-45.90. Subclones containing the presumed gnđ region complemented a gnd edd On gluconate bromothymol blue plates, pPR1244' GB23152. and pPR1292 in this host strain gave the green colonies expected of a $gnd^{\dagger}edd^{-}$ genotype. The his^{\dagger} phenotype was restored by plasmid pPR1058 in the his deletion strain Sf174 on minimal medium plates, showing that the plasmid carries the entire his operon.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is likely that the O antigen gene cluster region lies between qnd and cps, as in other E. coli and S. enterica strains, and hence between the approximate map positions 3.05 and 12.95. To confirm this, deletion derivatives of pPR1058 were made as follows: first, pPR1058 was partially digested with HindIII and self Transformants were selected for kanamycin ligated. resistance and screened for expression of 0111 antigen. Two colonies gave a positive reaction. EcoR1 digestion showed that the two colonies hosted identical plasmids, one of which was designated pPR1230, with an insert which extended from map positions 0.00 to 23.10. pPR1058 was digested with Sal1 and partially digested with Xho1 and the compatible ends were re-ligated. Transformants were selected with kanamycin and screened 0111 antigen expression. Plasmid DNA positively reacting clones was checked using EcoR1 and Xhol digestion and appeared to be identical. The cosmid of one was designated pPR1231. The insert of pPR1231

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/AU99/00385 - 56 -

contained the DNA region between map positions 0.00 and Third, pPR1231 was partially digested with Xho1, self-ligated, and transformants selected spectinomycin/ streptomycin plates. Clones were screened for kanamycin sensitivity and of 10 selected, all had the DNA region from the Xho1 site in the vector to the Xho1 site at position 4.00 deleted. These clones did not express the 0111 antigen, showing that the Xhol site at position 4.00 is within the O antigen gene cluster. clone was selected and named pPR1288. Plasmids pPR1230, pPR1231, and pPR1288 are shown in Figure 2.

Analysis of the E. coli 0111 O antigen gene L. cluster (position 3,021-9,981) nucleotide sequence data

Bastin and Reeves [1995 "Sequence and analysis of the O antigen gene(rfb)cluster of Escherichia coli O111". Gene 164: 17-23] partially characterised the E.coli 0111 O antigen gene cluster by sequencing a fragment from map 3,021-9,981. Figure 3 shows the position organisation of position 3,021-9,981 of E. coli 0111 0 antigen gene cluster. orf3 and orf6 have high level amino acid identity with wcaH and wcaG (46.3% and 37.2% respectively), and are likely to be similar in function to sugar biosynthetic pathway genes in the E. coli K-12 colanic gene cluster. orf4 and orf5 show high levels of amino acid homology to manC and manB genes respectively. orf7 shows high level homology with rfbH which is an orf8 encodes a protein with 12 abequose pathway gene. transmembrane segments and has similarity in secondary structure to other wzx genes and is likely therefore to be the O antigen flippase gene.

Materials and Methods-part 2

Nucleotide sequencing of 1 to 3,020 and 9,982 to 14,516 of the E. coli 0111 O antigen gene cluster

The sub clones which contained novel nucleotide sequences, pPR1231 (map position 0 and 1,510), pPR1237 (map position -300 to 2,744), pPR1239 (map position 2,744

10

15

20

25

30

35

to 4,168), pPR1245 (map position 9,736 to 12,007) and pPR1246 (map position 12,007 to 15,300) (Figure 2), were characterised as follows: the distal ends of the inserts of pPR1237, pPR1239 and pPR1245 were sequenced using the M13 forward and reverse primers located in the vector. PCR walking was carried out to sequence further into each insert using primers based on the sequence data and the primers were tagged with M13 forward or reverse primer sequences for sequencing. This PCR walking procedure was repeated until the entire insert was sequenced. pPR1246 was characterised from position 12,007 to 14,516. DNA of these sub clones was sequenced in both directions. sequencing reactions were performed using dideoxy termination method and thermocycling and reaction products were analysed using fluorescent dye and an ABI automated sequencer (CA, USA).

B. Analysis of the *E. coli* 0111 0 antigen gene cluster (positions 1 to 3,020 and 9,982 to 14,516 of Figure 5) nucleotide sequence data

The gene organisation of regions of *E. coli* 0111 0 antigen gene cluster which were not characterised by Bastin and Reeves [1995 "Sequence and analysis of the 0 antigen gene(rfb)cluster of Escherichia coli 0111." Gene 164: 17-23], (positions 1 to 3,020 and 9,982 to 14,516) is shown in Figure 3. There are two open reading frames in region 1. Four open reading frames are predicted in region 2. The position of each gene is listed in Table 9.

The deduced amino acid sequence of orf1 (wbdH) shares about 64% similarity with that of the rfp gene of Shigella dysenteriae. Rfp and WbdH have very similar hydrophobicity plots and both have a very convincing predicted transmembrane segment in a corresponding position. rfp is a galactosyl transferase involved in the synthesis of LPS core, thus wbdH is likely to be a galactosyl transferase gene. orf2 has 85.7% identity at amino acid level to the gmd gene identified in the E.

- 58 -

coli K-12 colanic acid gene cluster and is likely to be a gmd gene. orf9 encodes a protein with 10 predicted transmembrane segments and a large cytoplasmic loop. This inner membrane topology is a characteristic feature of all known 0 antigen polymerases thus it is likely that orf9 encodes an 0 antigen polymerase gene, wzy. (wbdL) has a deduced amino acid sequence with homology with Lsi2 of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Lsi2 is responsible for adding GlcNAc to galactose in the synthesis of lipooligosaccharide. Thus it is likely that wbdL is either a colitose or glucose transferase gene. orf11 (wbdM) shares high level nucleotide and amino acid similarity with TrsE of Yersinia enterocolitica. a putative sugar transferase thus it is likely that wbdM encodes the colitose or glucose transferase.

In summary three putative transferase genes and an 0 antigen polymerase gene were identified at map position 1 to 3,020 and 9,982 to 14,516 of *E. coli* 0111 0 antigen gene cluster. A search of GenBank has shown that there are no genes with significant similarity at the nucleotide sequence level for two of the three putative transferase genes or the polymerase gene. Figure 5 provides the nucleotide sequence of the 0111 antigen gene cluster.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

Materials and Methods-part 3

A. PCR amplification of O157 antigen gene cluster from an *E. coli* O157:H7 strain (Strain C664-1992, from Statens Serum Institut, 5 Artillerivej, 2300, Copenhagen S, Denmark)

E. coli 0157 O antigen gene cluster was amplified by using long PCR [Cheng et al. 1994, "Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human and genomic DNA" P.N.A.S. USA 91: 5695-569] with one primer (primer #412: att ggt agc tgt aag cca agg gcg gta gcg t) based on the JumpStart sequence usually found in the promoter region of O antigen gene clusters [Hobbs,

et al. 1994 "The JumpStart sequence: a 39 bp element common to several polysaccharide gene clusters" Mol. Microbiol. 12: 855-856], and another primer #482 (cac tgc cat acc gac gac gcc gat ctg ttg ctt gg) based on the gnd gene usually found downstream of the O antigen gene cluster. Long PCR was carried out using the Expand Long Template PCR System from Boehringer Mannheim (Castle Hill NSW Australia), and products, 14 kb in length, from several reactions were combined and purified using the Promega Wizard PCR preps DNA purification System (Madison WI USA). The PCR product was then extracted with phenol and twice with ether, precipitated with 70% ethanol, and resuspended in 40mL of water.

B. Construction of a random DNase I bank:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Two aliquots containing about 150ng of DNA each were subjected to DNase I digestion using the Novagen DNase I with a modified Shotgun Cleavage (Madison WI USA) protocol as described. Each aliquot was diluted into 45ml of 0.05M Tris -HCl (pH7.5), 0.05mg/mL BSA and 10mM 5mL of 1:3000 or 1:4500 dilution of DNaseI $MnCl_2$. (Novagen) (Madison WI USA) in the same buffer was added into each tube respectively and 10ml of stop buffer (100mM EDTA), 30% glycerol, 0.5% Orange G, 0.075% xylene and cyanol (Novagen) (Madison WI USA) was added after incubation at 15°C for 5 min. The DNA from the two DNaseI reaction tubes were then combined and fractionated on a 0.8% LMT agarose gel, and the gel segment with DNA of about 1kb in size (about 1.5mL agarose) was excised. was extracted from agarose using Promega Wizard PCR Preps DNA Purification (Madison WI USA) and resuspended in 200 mL water, before being extracted with phenol and twice The DNA ether, and precipitated. was resuspended in 17.25 mL water and subjected to T4 DNA polymerase repair and single dA tailing using the Novagen Single dA Tailing Kit (Madison WI USA). The reaction product (85ml containing about 8ng DNA) was extracted with chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (24:1) once and

- 60 -

ligated to 3×10^{-3} pmol pGEM-T (Promega) (Madison WI USA) in a total volume of 100 mL. Ligation was carried out overnight at 4°C and the ligated DNA was precipitated and resuspended in 20 mL water before being electroporated into E.~coli strain JM109 and plated out on BCIG-IPTG plates to give a bank.

C. Sequencing

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

DNA templates from clones of the bank were prepared for sequencing using the 96-well format plasmid DNA miniprep kit from Advanced Genetic Technologies Corp (Gaithersburg MD USA) The inserts of these clones were sequenced from one or both ends using the standard M13 sequencing primer sites located in the pGEM-T vector. Sequencing was carried out on an ABI377 sequencer (CA USA) as described above, after carrying out the sequencing reaction on an ABI Catalyst (CA USA). Sequence gaps and areas of inadequate coverage were PCR amplified directly from 0157 chromosomal DNA primers based on the already obtained sequencing data and sequenced using the standard M13 sequencing primer sites attached to the PCR primers.

D. Analysis of the *E. coli* 0157 O antigen gene cluster nucleotide sequence data

Sequence data were processed and analysed using the Staden programs [Staden, R., 1982 "Automation of the computer handling of gel reading data produced by the shotgun method of DNA sequencing." Nuc. Acid Res. 10: 4731-4751; Staden, R., 1986 "The current status portability of our sequence handling software". Nuc. Acid 14: 217-231: Staden, R. 1982 "An interactive Res. graphics program for comparing and aligning nucleic acid and amino acid sequence". Nuc. Acid Res. 10: 2951-2961]. Figure 4 shows the structure of E. coli 0157 O antigen gene cluster. Twelve open reading frames were predicted from the sequence data, and the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of all these genes were then used to search the GenBank database for indication of possible function and

10

15

20

25

30

35

specificity of these genes. The position of each gene is listed in Table 9. The nucleotide sequence is presented in Figure 6.

orfs 10 and 11 showed high level identity to manC and manB and were named manC and manB respectively. showed 89% identity (at amino acid level) to the gmd gene coli colanic acid capsule gene cluster the E. (Stevenson G., K. et al. 1996 "Organisation of coli K-12 gene cluster responsible Escherichia for production of the extracellular polysaccharide colanic acid".J. Bacteriol. 178:4885-4893) and was named gmd. orf8 showed 79% and 69% identity (at amino acid level) respectively to wcaG of the E. coli colanic acid capsule gene cluster and to wbcJ (orf14.8) gene of the Yersinia enterocolitica 08 0 antigen gene cluster (Zhang, L. et al. 1997 "Molecular and chemical characterization of the lipopolysaccharide 0-antigen and its role in the virulence of Y. enterocolitica serotype 08".Mol. Microbiol. 23:63-76). Colanic acid and the Yersinia 08 0 antigen both contain fucose as does the 0157 O antigen. There are two enzymatic steps required for GDP-L-fucose synthesis from GDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, the product of the gmd gene product. However, it has been shown recently (Tonetti, M et al. 1996 Synthesis of GDP-Lfucose by the human FX protein J. Biol. Chem. 271:27274-27279) that human the FΧ protein has "significant homology" with the wcaG gene (referred to as Yefb in that and that the FX protein carries out both reactions to convert GDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose to GDP-L-fucose. We believe that this makes a very strong case for orf8 carrying out these two steps and propose to name the gene fcl. In support of the one enzyme carrying out both functions is the observation that there are no genes other than manB, manC, gmd and fcl with similar levels of similarity between the three bacterial gene clusters for fucose containing structures.

orf5 is very similar to wbeE (rfbE) of Vibrio

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

- 62 -

cholerae 01, which is thought to be the perosamine synthetase, which converts GDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose to GDP-perosamine (Stroeher, U.H et al. 1995 "A putative pathway for perosamine biosynthesis is the first function encoded within the rfb region of Vibrio cholerae" 01. Gene 166: 33-42). V. cholerae 01 and E. coli 0157 0 antigens contain perosamine and N-acetyl-perosamine respectively. The V. cholerae O1 manA, manB, gmd and wbeE genes are the only genes of the V. cholerae 01 gene cluster with significant similarity to genes of the E. 0157 gene cluster and we believe that observations both confirm the prediction made for the function of whe of V. cholerae, and show that orf5 of the 0157 gene cluster encodes GDP-perosamine synthetase. orf5 is therefore named per. orf5 plus about 100bp of the upstream region (postion 4022-5308) was previously sequenced by Bilge, S.S. et al. [1996 "Role of Escherichia coli 0157-H7 O side chain in adherence and analysis of an rfb locus". Infect. Immun. 64:4795-48011.

orf12 shows high level similarity to the conserved region of about 50 amino acids of various members of an acetyltransferase family (Lin, W., et al. 1994 "Sequence analysis and molecular characterisation of genes required for the biosynthesis of type 1 capsular polysaccharide in Staphylococcus aureus". J. Bateriol. 176: 7005-7016) and we believe it is the N-acetyltransferase to convert GDP-perosamine to GDP-perNAc. orf12 has been named wbdR.

The genes manB, manC, gmd, fcl, per and wbdR account for all of the expected biosynthetic pathway genes of the O157 gene cluster.

The remaining biosynthetic step(s) required are for synthesis of UDP-GalNAc from UDP-Glc. It has been proposed (Zhang, L., et al. 1997 "Molecular and chemical characterisation of the lipopolysaccharide O-antigen and its role in the virulence of Yersinia enterocolitica serotype O8". Mol. Microbiol. 23:63-76) that in Yersinia enterocolitica UDP-GalNAc is synthesised from UDP-GlcNAc

WO 99/61458

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/AU99/00385

by a homologue of galactose epimerase (GalE), for which there is a galE like gene in the Yersinia enterocolitica 08 gene cluster. In the case of 0157 there is no galE homologue in the gene cluster and it is not clear how UDP-GalNAc is synthesised. It is possible that the galactose epimerase encoded by the galE gene in the gal operon, can carry out conversion of UDP-GlcNAc to UDP-GalNAc in addition to conversion of UDP-Glc to UDP-Gal. There do not appear to be any gene(s) responsible for UDP-GalNAc synthesis in the O157 gene cluster.

- 63 -

orf4 shows similarity to many wzx genes and is named wzx and orf2 which shows similarity of secondary structure in the predicted protein to other wzy genes and is for that reason named wzy.

The orf1, orf3 and orf6 gene products all have characteristics of transferases, and have been named wbdN, wbdO and wbdP respectively. The O157 O antigen has 4 sugars and 4 transferases are expected. The first transferase to act would put a sugar phosphate onto undecaprenol phosphate. The two transferases known to perform this function, WbaP (RfbP) and WecA (Rfe) transfer galactose phosphate and N-acetyl-glucosamine phosphate respectively to undecaprenol phosphate. Neither of these sugars is present in the O157 structure.

Further, none of the presumptive transferases in the O157 gene cluster has the transmembrane segments found in WecA and WbaP which transfer a sugar phosphate to undecaprenol phosphate and expected for any protein which transferred a sugar to undecaprenol phosphate which is embedded within the membrane.

The WecA gene which transfers GlcNAc-P to undecaprenol phosphate is located in the Enterobactereal Common Antigen (ECA) gene cluster and it functions in ECA synthesis in most and perhaps all E. coli strains, and also in O antigen synthesis for those strains which have GlcNAc as the first sugar in the O unit.

It appears that WecA acts as the transferase for

- 64 -

addition of GalNAc-1-P to undecaprenol phosphate for the Yersinia enterocolitica 08 O antigen [Zhang et al.1997 and chemical characterisation "Molecular lipopolysaccharide antigen and its role in the 0 virulence of Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 08" Mol. Microbiol. 23: 63-76.] and perhaps does so here as the 0157 structure includes GalNAc. WecA has also been reported to add Glucose-1-P phosphate to undecaprenol phosphate in E. coli 08 and 09 strains, alternative possibility for transfer of the first sugar to undecaprenol phosphate is WecA mediated transfer of glucose, as there is a glucose residue in the 0157 O antigen. In either case the requisite number are present if GalNAc or Glc transferase genes is transferred by WecA and the side chain Glc is transferred by a transferase outside of the O antigen gene cluster.

orf9 shows high level similarity (44% identity at amino acid level, same length) with wcaH gene of the E. coli colanic acid capsule gene cluster. The function of this gene is unknown, and we give orf9 the name wbdQ.

The DNA between manB and wdbR has strong sequence similarity to one of the H-repeat units of E. coli K12. Both of the inverted repeat sequences flanking this region are still recognisable, each with two of the 11 bases being changed. The H-repeat associated protein encoding gene located within this region has a 267 base deletion and mutations in various positions. It seems that the H-repeat unit has been associated with this gene cluster for a long period of time since it translocated to the gene cluster, perhaps playing a role in assembly of the gene cluster as has been proposed in other cases.

Materials and Methods - part 4

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

To test our hypothesis that O antigen genes for transferases and the wzx, wzy genes were more specific than pathway genes for diagnostic PCR, we first carried out PCR using primers for all the E. coli 016 O antigen

genes (Table 7). The PCR was then carried out using PCR primers for *E.coli* O111 transferase, wzx and wzy genes (Table 8, 8A). PCR was also carried out using PCR primers for the *E. coli* 0157 transferase, wzx and wzy genes (Table 9, 9A).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Chromosomal DNA from the 166 serotypes of E. coli available from Statens Serum Institut, 5 Artillerivej, 2300 Copenhagen Denmark was isolated using the Promega Genomic (Madison WI USA) isolation kit. Note that 164 of the serogroups are described by Ewing W. H.: Edwards and "Identification of the Enterobacteriacea" Ewings Elsevier, Amsterdam 1986 and that they are numbered 1-171 with numbers 31, 47, 67, 72, 93, 94 and 122 no longer Of the two serogroup 19 strains we used 19ab strain F8188-41. Lior H. 1994 ["Classification of Escherichia coli In Escherichia coli in domestic animals Edited by C.L. humans pp 31-72. Gyles international] adds two more numbered 172 and 173 to give the 166 serogroups used. Pools containing 5 to 8 samples of DNA per pool were made. Pool numbers 1 to 19 (Table 4) were used in the E. coli 0111 and 0157 assay. numbers 20 to 28 were also used in the 0111 assay, and pool numbers 22 to 24 contained E. coli 0111 DNA and were used as positive controls (Table 5). Pool numbers 29 to 42 were also used in the 0157 assay, and pool numbers 31 to 36 contained E. coli 0157 DNA, and were used as positive controls (Table 6). Pool numbers 2 to 20, 30, 43 and 44 were used in the E. coli 016 assay (Tables 4 to 6). Pool number 44 contained DNA of E. coli K-12 strains C600 and WG1 and was used as a positive control as between them they have all of the E. coli K-12 016 0 antigen genes.

PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions: denaturing $94^{\circ}\text{C}/30''$; annealing, temperature varies (refer to Tables)/30''; extension, $72^{\circ}\text{C}/1'$; 30 cycles. PCR reaction was carried out in an volume of 25mL for each pool. After the PCR reaction, 10mL PCR

product from each pool was run on an agarose gel to check for amplified DNA.

Each *E. coli* chromosomal DNA sample was checked by gel electrophoresis for the presence of chromosomal DNA and by PCR amplification of the *E. coli mdh* gene using oligonucleotides based on *E. coli* K-12 [Boyd et al. (1994) "Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate degydrogenase (*mdh*) in natural populations of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*" Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA. 91:1280-1284.] Chromosomal DNA samples from other bacteria were only checked by gel electrophoresis of chromosomal DNA.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A. Primers based on *E. coli* O16 O antigen gene cluster sequence.

The O antigen gene cluster of *E. coli* 016 was the only typical *E. coli* O antigen gene cluster that had been fully sequenced prior to that of 0111, and we chose it for testing our hypothesis. One pair of primers for each gene was tested against pools 2 to 20, 30 and 43 of *E. coli* chromosomal DNA. The primers, annealing temperatures and functional information for each gene are listed in Table 8.

For the five pathway genes, there were 17/21, 13/21, 0/21, 0/21, 0/21 positive pools for rmlB, rmlD, rmlA, rmlC and glf respectively (Table 7). For the wzx, wzy and three transferase genes there were no positives amongst the 21 pools of E. coli chromosomal DNA tested (Table 7). In each case the #44 pool gave a positive result.

B. Primers based on the $E.\ coli$ 0111 O antigen gene cluster sequence.

One to four pairs of primers for each of the transferase, wzx and wzy genes of Olll were tested against the pools 1 to 21 of E. coli chromosomal DNA (Table 8). For wbdH, four pairs of primers, which bind

- 67 -

to various regions of this gene, were tested and found to be specific for O111 as there was no amplified DNA of the correct size in any of those 21 pools of E. chromosomal DNA tested. Three pairs of primers for wbdM were tested, and they are all specific although primers #985/#986 produced a band of the wrong size from one Three pairs of primers for wzx were tested and they all were specific. Two pairs of primers were tested for wzy, both are specific although #980/#983 gave a band of the wrong size in all pools. One pair of primers for wbdL was tested and found unspecific and therefore no further test was carried out. Thus, wzx, wzy and two of the three transferase genes are highly specific to 0111. Bands of the wrong size found in amplified DNA are assumed to be due to chance hybridisation of genes widely present in E. coli. The primers, annealing temperatures and positions for each gene are in Table 8.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

also performed using pools The 0111 assay was antigen expressing including from 0 DNA Shigella boydii and pseudotuberculosis, Salmonella enterica strains (Table 8A). None oligonucleotides derived from wbdH, wzx, wzy or wbdM gave amplified DNA of the correct size with these pools. Notably, pool number 25 includes S. enterica Adelaide which has the same O antigen as E. coli 0111: this pool did not give a positive PCR result for any primers tested indicating that these genes are highly specific for E. coli 0111.

Each of the 12 pairs binding to wbdH, wzx, wzy and wbdM produces a band of predicted size with the pools containing 0111 DNA (pools number 22 to 24). As pools 22 to 24 included DNA from all strains present in pool 21 plus 0111 strain DNA (Table 5), we conclude that the 12 pairs of primers all give a positive PCR test with each of three unrelated 0111 strains but not with any other strains tested. Thus these genes are highly specific for E. coli 0111.

10

15

20

25

30

35

C. Primers based on the $E.\ coli$ 0157 O antigen gene cluster sequence.

three primer pairs for each Two or of transferase, wzx and wzy genes of 0157 were tested against E. coli chromosomal DNA of pools 1 to 19, 29 and 30 (Table 9). For wbdN, three pairs of primers, which bind to various regions of this gene, were tested and found to be specific for O157 as there was no amplified DNA in any of those 21 pools of E. coli chromosomal DNA Three pairs of primers for wbd0 were tested, and they are all specific although primers # 1211/#1212 produced two or three bands of the wrong size from all Three pairs of primers were tested for wbdP and they all were specific. Two pairs of primers were tested for wbdR and they were all specific. For wzy, three pairs of primers were tested and all were specific although primer pair #1203/#1204 produced one or three bands of the wrong size in each pool. For wzx, two pairs of primers were tested and both were specific although primer pair #1217/#1218 produced 2 bands of wrong size in 2 pools, and 1 band of wrong size in 7 pools. the wrong size found in amplified DNA are assumed to be due to chance hybridisation of genes widely present in E. coli. The primers, annealing temperatures and function information for each gene are in Table 9.

The 0157 assay was also performed using pools 37 to 42, including DNA from O antigen expressing Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. Shigella boydii, Yersinia enterocolitica 09. Brucella abortus and Salmonella enterica strains (Table 9A). None of the oligonucleotides derived from wbdN, wzy, wbdO, wzx, wbdP or wbdR reacted specifically with these pools, except that primer pair #1203/#1204 produced two bands with Y. enterocolitica 09 and one of the bands is of the same size with that from the positive control. Primer pair #1203/#1204 binds to wzy. The predicted secondary

10

15

20

25

structures of Wzy proteins are generally similar, although there is very low similarity at amino acid or DNA level among the sequenced wzy genes. Thus, it is possible that Y. enterocolitica 09 has a wzy gene closely related to that of E. coli 0157. It is also possible that this band is due to chance hybridization of another gene, as the other two wzy primer pairs (#1205/#1206 and #1207/#1208) did not produce any band Υ. enterocolitica 09. Notably, pool number 37 includes S. enterica Landau which has the same O antigen as E. coli 0157, and pool 38 and 39 contain DNA of B. abortus and Y. enterocolitica 09 which cross react serologically with E. coli 0157. This result indicates that these genes are highly 0157 specific, although one primer pair may have cross reacted with Y. enterocolitica 09.

Each of the 16 pairs binding to wbdN, wzx, wzy, wbdO, wbdP and wbdR produces a band of predicted size with the pools containing 0157 DNA (pools number 31 to 36). As pool 29 included DNA from all strains present in pools 31 to 36 other than 0157 strain DNA (Table 6), we conclude that the 16 pairs of primers all give a positive PCR test with each of the five unrelated 0157 strains.

Thus PCR using primers based on genes wbdN, wzy, wbdO, wzx, wbdP and wbdR is highly specific for E. coli 0157, giving positive results with each of six unrelated 0157 strains while only one primer pair gave a band of the expected size with one of three strains with 0 antigens known to cross-react serologically with E. coli 0157.

TABLE 1

H7 strains used in this work in addition to the H antigens type strains

Name used	Serotype	Original	Source*
in this		name	
study			
M527	O157:H7	C664-1992	a
M917	018ac:H7	A57	IMVS
M918	018ac:H7	A62	IMVS
м973	O2:H7	A1107	CDC
M1004	O157:H7	EH7	b
M1179	018ac:H7	D-M3291/54	IMVS
M1200	07:H7	A64	C
M1211	019ab:H7	F8188-41	IMVS
M1328	O53:H7	14097	IMVS
M1686	O55:H7	TB156	đ

*

a. Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark.

10

5

- b. Dr R. Brown of Royal Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Australia.
- c. Max-Planck Institut fur molekulare Genetik, Berlin, Germany.
 - d. Dr P. Tarr of Children's Hospital and Medical Center, University of Washington, USA.
- 20 IMVS, Institute of Medical and veterinary Science, Adelaide, Australia.
 - CDC, Centers for Disease Control and prevention, Atlanta, USA.

j	Table 2	
Olige	onucleotides used to PCR amplify flic	genes
	om different H type strains for sequen	
H Type Strains	Annealing Temperature (°C)	Primers Used
1	55	#1575/#1576
2	55	#1285/#1286
3	55	#1285/#1286
4	50	\$1431/#1432
5	60	#1285/#1286
6	55	#1575/#1576
7	55	#1575/#1576
8	55	#1431/#1432
9	60	#1575/#1576
10	55	#1575/#1576
11	55	#1285/#1286
12	60	#1575/#1576
14	60	#1575/#1576
15	60	#1575/#1576
16	60	#1575/#1576
17	60	#1417/#1418
18	60	#1575/#1576
19	60	#1575/#1576
20	60	#1575/#1576
21	55	#1285/#1286
23	60	#1575/#1576
24	60	#1285/#1286
25	60	#1417/#1418
26	60	#1575/#1576
27	50	#1431/#1432
28	60	#1575/#1576
29	60	#1285/#1286
30	60	#1575/#1576
31	60	#1575/#1576
32	60	#1575/#1576
33	60	#1285/1286
34	55	#1575/#1576
35	50	#1431/#1432
37	60	#1285/#1286
38	60	#1285/#1286
39	55	#1285/#1286
40	55	#1285/#1286
41	60	#1575/#1576
42	60	#1285/#1286
43	60	#1575/#1576
44	60	#1285/#1286
45	60	#1575/#1576
46	60	#1575/#1576
47	55	#1285/#1286
48	60	#1575/#1576
49	60	#1575/#1576
50	60	#1285/#1286
51	60	#1575/#1576
52	60	#1575/#1576
54	50	#1431/#1432
55	60	#1285/#1286
56	60	#1285/#1286

Table 3 Summary of the flagellin sequences obtained and specific H type oligonucleotide primers

		oligonucleotide prim		
H type strain(s) the sequenced gene(s) obtained from	H specificity coded by the gene(s)	H type strain from which the flagellin gene sequence was used for primer choice	Positions of primer 1	Positions of primer 2
1	1	1	902 000	1172-1189
2		2	892-909	
	2		568-587	1039-1056
4,17,44	4	4	466-483	628-648
5	5	5	697-714	877-897
6	6	6	565-585	799-816
7	7	7	553-570	1483-1500
			(primer #1806)	(primer #1809)
9	9	9	616-633	838-855
10(50)***	10	10	559-579	697-717
11	11	11	586-606*	791-810*
12	12	12	892-909	1172-1189
14	14	14	586-606	793-813
15	15	15	640-660	817-834
3	16	3	649-666	925-942
18	18	18	589-606	802-819
19	19	19	607-624	538-855
20	20	20	574-591	760-780
21,47	21	21	676-693**	862-879**
23	23	23	637-654	1336-1353
24	24	24	496-516	772-792
26	26	26	553- 5 70	772-789
27	27	27	685-702	799-819
28	28	28	592-609	778-798
29	29	29	538-555	757-774
30	30	30	814-831	943-962
31	31	31	571-588	790-807
32	32	32	514-831	1057-1074
33	33	33	553-570	718-735
34	34	34	568-585	796-816
38,55	38	38	553-573	709-729
39	39	39	556-573	718-735
41	41	41	598-615	784-801
42	42	42	547-567	715-735
43	43	43	580-597	844-861
45	45	45	640-657	943-963
46	46	46	565-582	781-801
49	49	49	589-609	754-771
51	51	51	565-582	1042-1059
52	52	52	598-615	829-846
56	56	56	697-714	877-897
8 and 40	1	8	562-579	1045-1062
25		25	529-549	703-723
35		non-functional H11 gene	769-789*	1045-1065*
37		37	520-537	715-735
48	1	48	568-585	835-852
54	 	non-functional H21 gene	988-1008**	1344-1364**
L	1	I non-idirectional riz i gene	1 300-1000	1 1077-1004

See section 13 for choice of primers for the flagellin gene of H11 See section 13 for choice of primers for the flagellin gene of H21 See text

Table 3A
Cloning, expression and identification of flagellin genes

H type strain from which the H antigen gene was amplified	Primers used for PCR amplification of the H antigen gene	Annealing temperature (oC) used for PCR amplification	Plasmid carrying the H antigen gene	Host strain used for expression	Anti-serum which reacts with an E. Coli fiiC deletion strain carrying the plasmid	H antigen encoded by the cloned gene
H1	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1920	M2126	H1	H1
H2	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1977	P5560	H2	H2
H3	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1969	P5560	H16	H16
H4	#1878 & #1885	65	pPR1955	P5560	H4	H4
H5	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1967	M2126	H5	H5
H6	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1921	P5560	H6	H6
H7	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1919	P5560	H7	H7
H9	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1922	P5560	H9	H9
H10	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1923	P5560	H10	H10
H11	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1981	M2126	H11	H11
H12	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1990	M2126	H12	H12
H14	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1924	P5560	H14	H14
H15	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1925	P5560	H15	H15
H17	#1878 & #1885	65	pPR1957	P5560	H4	H4
H18	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1986	M2126	H18	H18
H19	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1927	P5560	H19	H19
H20	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1963	M2126	H20	H20
H21	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1995	M2126	H21	H21
H23	#1868 & #1869	55	pPR1942	P5560	H23	H23
H24	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1971	M2126	H24	H24
H26	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1928	P5560	H26	H26
H27	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1970	M2126	H27	H27
H28	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1944	P5560	H28	H28
H29	#1868 & #1870	55	pPR1972	M2126,	H29	H29
H30	#1868 & #1871	55	pPR1948	P5560	H30	H30
H31	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1965	M2126	H31	H31
H32	#1868 & #1871	55	pPR1940	P5560	H32	H32
H33	#1868 & #1871	55	pPR1976	M2126	H33	H33
H34	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1930	P5560	H34	H34
<u>H38</u>	#1868 & #1870	48	pPR1984	M2126	H38	H38
H39	#1868 & #1870	48	pPR1982	M2126	H39	H39
H41	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1931	P5560	H41	H41
H42	#1868 & #1870	50	pPR1979	M2126	H42	H42
H43	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1968	M2126	H43	H43
H45	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1943	P5560	H45	H45
H46	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1966	M2126	H46	H46
H49	#1868 & #1870	60	pPR1985	M2126	H49	H49
H51	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1941	P5560	H51	H51
H52	#1868 & #1870	65	pPR1935	P5560	H52	H52
H56	#1868 & #1870	50	pPR1978	M2126	H56	H56

- Table 3B Oligonucleotide primers used for PCR amplification and cloning of H antigen genes
- #1868 5'- cat gcc atg gca caa gtc att aat acc -3'
 Ncol
- #1869 5'- ata tgt cga ctt aac cct gca gca gag aca g -3'
 Sall
- #1870 5' atg gat cct taa ccc tgc agc aga gac ag -3'

 BamHI
- #1871 5' aac tgc agt taa ccc tgt agc aga gac ag -3'

 PstI
- #1872 5' cgg gat ccc gca gac tgg ttc ttg ttg at 3'

 BamHl
- #1878 5' cgg gat cca ctt cta tcg agc gcc tct ct 3'

 BamHI
- #1884 5' gct cta gag cgc aga tca ttc agc agg cc -3' XbaI
- #1885 5' gct cta gac atg ttg gac act tcg gtc gc 3'

 XbaI

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

- 75 -TABLE 4

Pool No.	Strains of which chromosonal DNA included in the pool	Source*
1	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 16, 18 and 39	IMVS ^a
2	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 40, 41, 48, 49, 71, 73, 88 and 100	IMVS
3	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 102, 109, 119, 120, 121, 125, 126 and 137	IMVS
4	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 138, 139, 149, 7, 5, 6, 11 and 12	IMVS
5	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 13, 14, 15, 17, 19ab, 20, 21 and 22	IMVS
6	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30	IMVS
7	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 and 42	IMVS
8	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52 and 53	IMVS
9	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 and 61	IMVS
10	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69 and 70	IMVS
11	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80 and 81	IMVS
12	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89 and 90	IMVS
13	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 and 101	IMVS
14	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108 and 110	IMVS
15	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 112, 162, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 and 118	IMVS
16	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 123, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170 and 171	See b
17	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 172, 173, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131 and 132	See c
18	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 133, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 142 and 143	IMVS
19	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151 and 152	IMVS

a. Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, Australia

c. 172 and 173 from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark, the rest from IMVS

b. 123 from IMVS; the rest from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark

- 76 -

TABLE 5

Pool No.	Strains of which chromosonal DNA included in the pool	Source*
20	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158 , 159 and 160	IMVS
21	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 161, 163, 164, 8, 9 and 124	IMVS
22	As pool #21, plus E. coli 0111 type strain Stoke W.	IMVS
23	As pool #21, plus E. coli 0111:H2 strain C1250-1991	See d
24	As pool #21, plus E. coli 0111:H12 strain C156-1989	See e
25	As pool #21, plus S. enterica serovar Adelaide	See f
26	Y. pseudotuberculosis strains of O groups IA, IIA, IIB, IIC, III, IVA, IVB, VA, VB, VI and VII	See g
27	S. boydii strains of serogroups 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14 and 15	See h
28	S. enterica strains of serovars (each representing a different O group) Typhi, Montevideo, Ferruch, Jangwani, Raus, Hvittingfoss, Waycross, Dan, Dugbe, Basel, 65,:i:e,n,z,15 and 52:d:e,n,x,z15	IMVS

- C1250-1991 from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark d.
- C156-1989 from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark
- f. S. enterica serovar Adelaide from IMVS
- Dr S Aleksic of Institute of Hygiene, Germany Dr J Lefebvre of Bacterial Identification Section, Laboratoroie de Santè Publique du Quèbec, Canada

- 77 - **TABLE 6**

Pool No.	Strains of which chromosonal DNA included in the pool	Source*
29	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159 and 160	IMVS
30	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 161, 163, 164, 8, 9, 111 and 124	IMVS
31	As pool #29, plus E. coli O157 type strain A2 (O157:H19)	IMVS
32	As pool #29, plus E. coli O157:H16 strain C475-89	See d
33	As pool #29, plus E. coli O157:H45 strain C727-89	See d
34	As pool #29, plus <i>E. coli</i> O157:H2 strain C252-94	See d
35	As pool #29, plus <i>E. coli</i> O157:H39 strain C258-94	See d
36	As pool #29, plus <i>E. coli</i> O157:H26	See e
37	As pool #29, plus S. enterica serovar Landau	See f
38	As pool #29, plus Brucella abortus	See g See h
39	As pool #29, plus Y. enterocolitica O9	
40	Y. pseudotuberculosis strains of O groups IA, IIA, IIB, IIC, III, IVA, IVB, VA, VB, VI and VII	See i
41	S. boydii strains of serogroups 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14 and 15	See j
42	S. enterica strains of serovars (each representing a different O group) Typhi, Montevideo, Ferruch, Jangwani, Raus, Hvittingfoss, Waycross, Dan, Dugbe, Basel, 65:i:e,n,z15 and 52:d:e,n,x,z15	IMVS
43	E. coli type strains for O serotypes 1,2,3,4,10,18 and 29	IMVS
44	As pool #43, plus E. coli K-12 strains C600 and WG1	IVMS See k

- d. O157 strains from Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark
- e. O157:H26 from Dr R Brown of Royal Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria
- f. S. enterica serovar Landau from Dr M Poppoff of Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
- g. B. Abortus from the culture collection of The University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia
- h. *Y. enterocolitica* O9 from Dr. K. Bettelheim of Victorian Infectious Diseases Reference Laboratory Victoria, Australia.
- i. Dr S Aleksic of Institute of Hygiene, Germany
- J. Dr J Lefebvre of Bacterial Identification Section, Laboratoroie de Santè Publique du Quèbec, Canada
- k. Strains C600 and WG1 from Dr. B.J. Backmann of Department of Biology, Yale University, USA.

TABLE 7 PCR assay result using primers based on the E. coli serotype O16 (strain K-12) O antigen gene cluster sequence

Annealing temperature of the PCR	J.09	⊃°09	J ₀ 09	⊃°09	55°C	55°C	2₀09	20°C	೨。09	25°C	55°C
Number of pools (out of 21) giving band of correct size	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	****0
Length of the PCR fragment	1085bp	901bp	dq£88	559bp	1104bp	1248bp	1167bp	dq£66	dq885	1119bp	795bp
Reverse primer (base positions)	#1065(1175-1157)	#1067 (2075-2058)	#1069(3013-2995)	#1071(3570-3551)	#1075(5925-5908)	#1073(4814-4797)	#1077(7091-7074)	#1079(8086-8069)	#1081(8654-8632)	#1083(6888-6871)	#1085(1473-1456)
Forward primer (base positions)	#1064(91-109)	#1066(1175-1193)	#1068(2131-2148)	#1070(3012-3029)	#1074(4822-4840)	#1072(3567-3586)	#1076(5925-5944)	#1078 (7094-7111)	#1080(8067-8084)	#1082(5770-5787)	#1084(679-697)
Base positions of the gene	90-1175	1175-2074	2132-3013	3013-3570	4822-5925	3567-4814	5925-7091	7094-8086	8067-8654	5770-6888	679-1437
Function	TDP-rhamnose pathway	TDP-rhamnose pathway	TDP-rhamnose pathway	TDP-rhamnose pathway	Galactofuranose pathway	Flippase	O polymerase	Galactofuranosyl transferase	Acetyltransferase	Glucosyl transferase	Rhamanosyltransferase
Gene	rm1B*	rmlD*	rmlA*	rmIC*	8tf*	*xzw	wzy*	*Iqqm	wbb/*	wbbK**	*** Tqqaa

*, **, *** Base positions based on GenBank entry U09876, U03041 and L19537 respectively
**** 19 pools giving a band of wrong size

TABLE 8 PCR assay data using 0111 primers

<u> </u>			Г	Γ				Г					
Annealing temperature of the PCR	ఎ.09	ఎ.09	೦。09	ఎ.09	20°C	೨。09	20°C	09°C	, 61°C	೨。09	೦₀09	೨。09	65°C
Number of pools (out of 21) giving band of correct size	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*0	7	0	0	**0
Length of the PCR fragment	1203bp	807bp	423bp	267bp	1263bp	263bp	dq509	852bp	372bp	894bp	1125bp	406bp	441bp
Reverse primer (base positions)	#867(1941-1924)	#978(1731-1714)	#979(1347-1330)	#978(1731-1714)	#970(9908-9891)	#1062(9468-9451)	#1063 (9754-9737)	#901(10827-10807)	#983(10484-10467)	#871(11824-11796)	#869(12945-12924)	#987(12447-12430)	#986(12698-12681)
Forward primer (base positions)	#866 (739-757)	#976(925-942)	#976(925-942)	#977(1165-1182)	#969(8646-8663)	#1060(8906-8923)	#1061(9150-9167)	(9666-9266)006#	#980(10113-10130)	#870(10931-10949)	#868(11821-11844)	#984(12042-12059)	#985(12258-12275)
Base positions of the gene according to SEQ ID NO: 1	739-1932				8646-9911			9901-10953		10931-11824	11821-12945		
Gene	Нрдт				xzaı			fza		mpqT	wpqM		

Giving a band of wrong size in all pools One pool giving a band of wrong size

TABLE 8A PCR specificity test data using 0111 primers

					1				,	· · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	·	,
Annealing temperature of the PCR	ე₀09	J,09	ე.09	J.09	55°C	J.09	20°C	J.09	J.09	⊃°09	O°09	J.09	65°C
Number of pools (pools no. 25-28) giving band of correct size	*0	0	0	0	0	0	*0	0	**0	0	0	0	0*
Length of the PCR fragment	1203bp	807bp	423bp	567bp	1263bp	563bp	dq509	852bp	372bp	894bp	1125bp	406bp	441bp
Reverse primer (base positions)	#867(1941-1924)	#978(1731-1714)	#979(1347-1330)	#978(1731-1714)	#970(9908-9891)	#1062(9468-9451)	#1063 (9754-9737)	#901(10827-10807)	#983(10484-10467)	#871(11824-11796)	#869(12945-12924)	#987(12447-12430)	#986(12698-12681)
Forward primer (base positions)	#866 (739-757)	#976(925-942)	#976(925-942)	#977(1165-1182)	#969(8646-8663)	#1060(8906-8923)	#1061(9150-9167)	(9666-9266)006#	#980(10113-10130)	#870(10931-10949)	#868(11821-11844)	#984(12042-12059)	#985(12258-12275)
Base positions of the gene according to SEQ ID NO: 1	739-1932				8646-9911			9901-10953		10931-11824	11821-12945		
Gene	трдт				xzaz			kza		wbdL	Mpdox		

- 80 -

1 pool giving a band of wrong size 2 pools giving 2 bands of wrong sizes

TABLE 9 PCR results using primers based on the E. coli O157 sequence

					L											
Annealing temperature of the PCR	55°C	55°C	22°C	20₀C	J.89	J.09	20₀C	2₀C	J ₀ 09	20°C	၁့ေ	22°C	22°C	25°C	25°C	J.09
Number of pools (out of 21) giving band of correct size	0	0	0	*0	0	0	0	**0	0	0	***0	0	0	0	0	0
Length of the PCR fragment	783	348	459	1185	299	989	747	384	378	1392	289	1215	534	525	369	348
Reverse primer (base positions)	#1198 (861-844)	#1200(531-514)	#1202(768-751)	#1204(2042-2025)	#1206(1619-1602)	#1208(1913-1896)	#1210(2757-2740)	#1212(2493-2476)	#1214(2682-2665)	#1216(4135-4118)	#1218(3628-3611)	#1222(6471-6454)	#1224(5973-5956)	#1226(6231-6214)	#1230(13629-13612)	#1232(13731-13714)
Forward primer (base positions)	#1197(79-96)	#1199(184-201)	#1201(310-327)	#1203(858-875)	#1205(1053-1070)	#1207(1278-1295)	#1209(2011-2028)	#1211(2110-2127)	#1213(2305-2322)	#1215(2744-2761)	#1217(2942-2959)	#1221(5257-5274)	#1223(5440-5457)	#1225(5707-5724)	#1229(13261-13278)	#1231(13384-13401)
Base position of the gene according to	79-861			858-2042			2011-2757			2744-4135		5257-6471			13156-13821	
Function	Sugar transferase			O antigen			Sugar transferase			O antigen flippase		Sugar transferase			N-acetyl	
Gene	Npqn			wzy			Opqm			xzaz		updp			wbdR	

3 bands of wrong size in one pool, 1 band of wrong size in all other pools

*

³ bands of wrong sizes in 9 pools, 2 bands of wrong size in all other pools

^{*** 2} bands of wrong sizes in 2 pools, 1 band of wrong size in 7 pools

PCR results using primers based on the E. coli O157 sequence TABLE 9A

										,						
Annealing temperatur e of the PCR	55°C	55°C	61°C	50°C	D₀09	J.09	50°C	61°C	J.09	50°C	၁့အ	55°C	D₀09	55°C	50°C	D₀09
Number of pools (pools no. 37-42) giving band of correct size	*0	*5	0	1**	***0	0	0	****0	0	0	0	0	*0	0	0	0
Length of the PCR fragmen t	783	348	459	1185	292	989	747	384	378	1392	289	1215	534	525	369	348
Reverse primer (base positions)	#1198 (861-844)	#1200(531-514)	#1202(768-751)	#1204(2042-2025)	#1206(1619-1602)	#1208(1913-1896)	#1210(2757-2740)	#1212(2493-2476)	#1214(2682-2665)	#1216(4135-4118)	#1218(3628-3611)	#1222(6471-6454)	#1224(5973-5956)	#1226(6231-6214)	#1230(13629-13612)	#1232(13731-13714)
Forward primer (base positions)	#1197(79-96)	#1199(184-201)	#1201(310-327)	#1203(858-875)	#1205(1053-1070)	#1207(1278-1295)	#1209(2011-2028)	#1211(2110-2127)	#1213(2305-2322)	#1215(2744-2761)	#1217(2942-2959)	#1221(5257-5274)	#1223(5440-5457)	#1225(5707-5724)	#1229(13261-13278)	#1231(13384-13401)
Base position of the gene according to SEQ ID NO: 2	79-861			858-2042			2011-2757			2744-4135		5257-6471			13156-13821	
Function	Sugar transferase			Oantigen			Sugar transferase			O antigen flippase		Sugar transferase			N-acetyl transferase	
Gene	wbdN			wzy			Opqm			wzw		appda			wbdR	

¹ band of wrong size in one pool pool pool #39 giving two bands, one band of correct size, the other band of wrong size in another pool. 2 bands of wrong sizes in one pool 3 bands of wrong sizes in 2 pools, 2 bands of wrong sizes in 2 pools, 3 bands of wrong sizes in 3 bands of wrong sizes

CLAIMS:

- 1. A nucleic acid molecule encoding all or part of an *E. coli* flagellin protein, provided that the nucleic acid molecule does not encode a protein expressed by the *E. coli* H1, H7, H12 or H48 type strains.
 - 2. A nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein the molecule is derived from a *flic* gene.

10

5

- 3. A nucleic acid molecule including all or part of a sequence according to any one of SEQ ID NOs:1 to 68.
- 4. A nucleic acid molecule consisting of all or part of a sequence according to any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 to 68.
 - 5. A nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1-4 wherein the molecule is from about 10 to 20 nucleotides in length.

20

6. A nucleic acid molecule according to claim 5 wherein the molecule is capable of hybridising to the central region of a flagellin gene from which the molecule is derived.

25

- 7. A nucleic acid molecule selected from the group of nucleic acid molecules shown in Table 3.
- 8. A method of detecting the presence of E. coli of a 30 particular H serotype in a sample, the method comprising the step of specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from a flagellin gene, wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule is specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with the H serotype, 35 to any E. coli in the sample which contain the gene, and detecting specifically hybridised nucleic any molecules, wherein the specifically presence of

10

15

20

35

hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the H serotype in the sample.

- 9. A method according to claim 8 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule is according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
 - 10. A method according to claim 8 wherein the specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules are detected by Southern Blot analysis.
 - 11. A method of detecting the presence of *E. coli* of a particular H serotype in a sample, the method comprising the step of specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules to any *E. coli* in the sample which contains the flagellin gene for the particular H serotype, wherein at least one of the nucleic acid molecules is specific for the particular flagellin gene associated with the H serotype, and detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules, wherein the presence of specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the H serotype in the sample.
- 25 12. A method according to claim 11 wherein the at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules is according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
- 13. A method according to claim 11 wherein the 30 specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules are detected by the polymerase chain reaction.
 - 14. A method for detecting the presence of a particular O serotype and H serotype of *E. coli* in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:
 - (a) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a gene

5

15

encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of a particular *E. coli* O antigen, to any *E. coli* in the sample which contain the gene;

- (b) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with that H serotype, to any E. coli in the sample which contain the gene; and
- 10 (c) detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules, wherein the presence of specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the particular H serotype and O serotype of E. coli in the sample.
 - 15. A method according to claim 14 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of step (a) is selected from the group consisting of:

wbdH (nucleotide position 739 to 1932 of Figure 5),
wzx (nucleotide position 8646 to 9911 of Figure 5),
wzy (nucleotide position 9901 to 10953 of Figure 5),
wbdM (nucleotide position 11821 to 12945 of Figure 5),
wbdN (nucleotide position 79 to 861 of Figure 6),
wbdO (nucleotide position 2011 to 2757 of Figure 6),
wbdP (nucleotide position 5257 to 6471 of Figure 6),
wbdR (nucleotide position 13156 to 13821 of Figure 6),
wzx (nucleotide position 2744 to 4135 of Figure 6) and

30 16. A method according to claim 14 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of step (a) is selected from the group of nucleic acid molecules shown in Tables 8, 8A, 9 and 9A.

wzy (nucleotide position 858 to 2042 of Figure 6).

35 17. A method according to claim 14 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of step (b) is according to any one of claims 1 to 7.

18. A method according to claim 14 wherein the specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules are detected by Southern Blot analysis.

5

10

15

20

25

- 19. A method for detecting the presence of a particular O serotype and H serotype of $E.\ coli$ in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:
- (a) specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules derived from and specific for a gene encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of a particular *E. coli* O antigen, to any *E. coli* in the sample which contain the gene;
 - (b) specifically hybridising at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules derived from and specific for a particular flagellin gene associated with that H serotype, to any *E. coli* in the sample which contain the gene; and
 - (c) detecting any specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules, wherein the presence of specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules identifies the presence of the particular H serotype and O serotype of E. coli in the sample.
 - 20. A method according to claim 19 wherein the at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules of step (a) is selected from the group consisting of:
- wbdH (nucleotide position 739 to 1932 of Figure 5),
 wzx (nucleotide position 8646 to 9911 of Figure 5),
 wzy (nucleotide position 9901 to 10953 of Figure 5),
 wbdM (nucleotide position 11821 to 12945 of Figure 5),
 wbdN (nucleotide position 79 to 861 of Figure 6),
 wbdO (nucleotide position 2011 to 2757 of Figure 6),
 wbdP (nucleotide position 5257 to 6471 of Figure 6),

wbdR (nucleotide position 13156 to 13821 of Figure 6),

wzx (nucleotide position 2744 to 4135 of Figure 6) and wzy (nucleotide position 858 to 2042 of Figure 6).

- 21. A method according to claim 19 wherein the at least one pair of nucleic acid molecules of step (a) is selected from the group of nucleic acid molecules shown in Tables 8, 8A, 9 and 9A.
- 22. A method according to claim 19 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of step (b) is according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
- 23. A method according to claim 19 wherein the specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecules are detected by the polymerase chain reaction.
 - 24. A method for detecting the presence of a particular O serotype and H serotype of $E.\ coli$ in a sample, the method comprising the following steps:
- 20 (a) specifically hybridising at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a gene encoding a flagellin associated with a particular *E. coli* H antigen serotype, to any *E. coli* carrying the gene and present in the sample;

25 and

(b) detecting the at least one specifically hybridised nucleic acid molecule, wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule is specific for the particular combination of O and H antigen.

30

5

- 25. A method according to claim 24 wherein the at least nucleic acid molecule is according to any one of SEQ ID NOS: 9, 55, 57 to 65.
- 35 26. A method for testing a food derived sample for the presence of one or more particular *E. coli* O antigens and H antigens, wherein the particular *E. coli* O and H

antigens in the food derived sample are detected using the method of any one of claims 8, 11, 14 or 19.

- 27. A method for testing a faecal derived sample for the presence of one or more particular *E. coli* O antigens and H antigens wherein the particular *E. coli* O and H antigens in the faecal derived sample are detected using the method of any one of claims 8, 11, 14 or 19.
- 28. A method for testing a patient or animal derived sample for the presence of one or more particular *E. coli* O antigens and H antigens wherein the particular *E. coli* O and H antigens in the patient or animal derived sample are detected using the method of any one of claims 8, 11, 14 or 19.
 - 29. A kit for identifying the H serotype of *E. coli*, the kit comprising at least one nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7.

20

5

- 30. A kit for identifying the H and O serotype of E. coli, the kit comprising:
- (a) at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for an *E. coli* flagellin gene; and
- 25 (b) at least one nucleic acid molecule derived from and specific for a gene encoding a transferase or a gene encoding an enzyme for the transport or processing of a polysaccharide or oligosaccharide unit, the gene being involved in the synthesis of a particular E. coli 0 antigen.
 - 31. A kit according to claim 30 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of (a) is selected from the group consisting of:
- 35 wbdH (nucleotide position 739 to 1932 of Figure 5),
 wzx (nucleotide position 8646 to 9911 of Figure 5),
 wzy (nucleotide position 9901 to 10953 of Figure 5),

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

wbdM (nucleotide position 11821 to 12945 of Figure 5), wbdN (nucleotide position 79 to 861 of Figure 6), wbdO (nucleotide position 2011 to 2757 of Figure 6), wbdP (nucleotide position 5257 to 6471 of Figure 6), wbdR (nucleotide position 13156 to 13821 of Figure 6), wzx (nucleotide position 2744 to 4135 of Figure 6) and wzy (nucleotide position 858 to 2042 of Figure 6).

32. A kit according to claim 30 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of (a) is selected from the group of nucleic acid molecules shown in Tables 8, 8A, 9 and 9A.

5

33. A kit according to claim 30 wherein the at least one nucleic acid molecule of (b) is according to any one of claims 1 to 7.

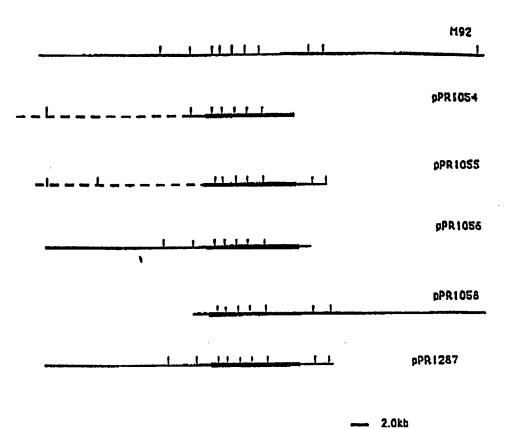


Figure 1

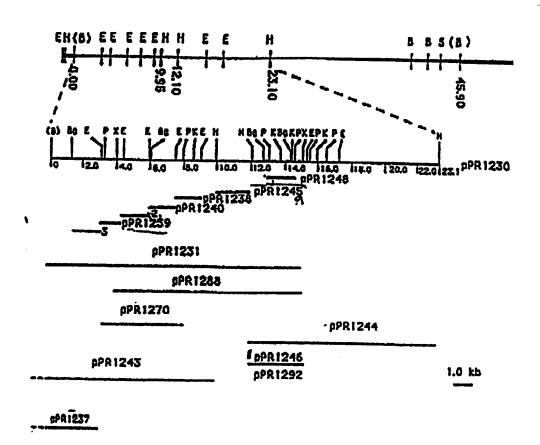


Figure 2

newly sequenced region 2 10 00 newly sequenced region 1 2 西山

Figure 3

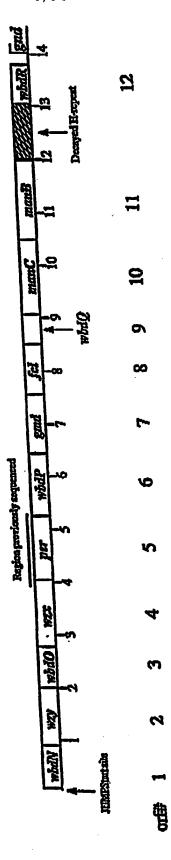


Figure 4

GATCTGATGGCCGTAGGGCGCTACGTGCTTTCTGCTGATATCTGGGCTGAGTTGGAAAAA	60
ACTGCTCCAGGTGCCTGGGGACGTATTCAACTGACTGATGCTATTGCAGAGTTGGCTAAA	120
AAACAGTCTGTTGATGCCATGCTGATGACCGGCGACAGCTACGACTGCGGTAAGAAGATG	180
GCTATATGCAGGCATTCGTTAAGTATGGGCTGCGCAACCTTAAAGAAGGGGCGAAGTTC	240
CGTAAGAGCATCAAGAAGCTACTGAGTGAGTAGAGATTTACACGTCTTTGTGACGATAAG	300
CCAGAAAAAATAGCGGCAGTTAACATCCAGGCTTCTATGCTTTAAGCAATGGAATGTTAC	360
TGCCGTTTTTTATGAAAAATGACCAATAATAACAAGTTAACCTACCAAGTTTAATCTGCT	420
TTTTGTTGGATTTTTCTTGTTTCTGGTCGCATTTGGTAAGACAATTAGCGTGAGTTTTA	480
GAGAGTTTTGCGGGATCTCGCGGAACTGCTCACATCTTTGGCATTTAGTTAG	540
TAGCTGTTAAGCCAGGGGGGGTAGCTTGCCTAATTAATTTTTAACGTATACATTTATTCT	600
TGCCGCTTATAGCAAATAAAGTCAATCGGATTAAACTTCTTTTCCATTAGGTAAAAGAGT	660
GTTTGTAGTCGCTCAGGGAAATTGGTTTTGGTAGTAGTACTTTTCAAATTATCCATTTTC	720
Start of orf1	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	780
L E C D M K K I V I I G N V A S M M L R TTAGAATGTGATATGAAAAAAATAGTGATCATAGGCAATGTAGCGTCAATGATGTTAAGG	840
F R K E L I M N L V R Q G D N V Y C L A TTCAGGAAAGAATTAATCATGAATTTAGTGAGGCAAGGTGATAATGTATATTGTCTAGCA	900
N D F S T E D L K V L S S W G V K G V K AATGATTTTCCACTGAAGATCTTAAAGTACTTTCGTCATGGGGGCGTTAAGGGGGGTTAAA	960
F S L N S K G I N P F K D I I A V Y E L TTCTCTCTTAACTCAAAGGGTATTAATCCTTTTAAGGATATAATTGCTGTTTATGAACTA	1020
K K I L K D I S P D I V F S Y F V K P V AAAAAAATTCTTAAGGATATTTCCCCAGATATTGTATTTTCATATTTTGTAAAGCCAGTA	1080
I F G T I A S K L S K V P R I V G M I E ATATTTGGAACTATTGCTTCAAAGTTGTCAAAAGTGCCAAGGATTGTTGGAATGATTGAA	1140
G L G N A F T Y Y K G K Q T T K T K M I GGTCTAGGTAATGCCTTCACTTATTATAAGGGAAAGCAGACCACAAAAACTAAAATGATA	1200
K W I Q I L L Y K L A L P M L D D L I L AAGTGGATACAAATTCTTTTATATAAGTTAGCATTACCGATGCTTGATGATTTCTA	1260
L N H D D K K D L I D Q Y N I K A K V T TTAAATCATGATGATAAAAAAAAAGATTTAATCGATCAGTATAATATTAAAGCTAAGGTAACA	1320
V L G G I G L D L N E F S Y K E P P K E GTGTTAGGTGGGATTGGATCTTAATGAGTTTTCATATAAAGAGCCACCGAAAGAG	1380
K I T F I F I A R L L R E K G I F E F I AAAATTACCTTTATTTATAGCAAGGTTATTAAGAGAGAAAGGGATATTTGAGTTTATT	1440
E A A K F V K T T Y P S S E F V I L G G GAAGCCGCAAAGTTCGTTAAGACAACTTATCCAAGTTCTGAATTTGTAATTTTAGGAGGT	1500

	ı
F E S N N P F S L Q K N E I E S L R K E TTTGAGAGTAATAATCCTTTCTCATTACAAAAAATGAAATTGAATCGCTAAGAAAAGAA	1560
H D L I Y P G H V E N V Q D W L E K S S CATGATCTTATTTATCCTGGTCATGTGGAAAATGTTCAAGATTGGTTAGAGAAAAGTTCT	1620
V F V L P T S Y R E G V P R V I Q E A M GTTTTTGTTTTACCTACATCATATCGAGAAGCGTACCAAGGGTGATCCAAGAAGCTATG	1680
A I G R P V I T T N V P G C R D I I N D GCTATTGGTAGACCTGTAATAACAACTAATGTACCTGGGTGTAGGGATATAATAAATGAT	1740
G V N G F L I P P F E I N L L A E K M K GGGGTCAATGGCTTTTGATACCTCCATTTGAAATTAATTTACTGGCAGAAAAAATGAAA	1800
Y F I E N K D K V L E M G L A G R K F A TATTTTATTGAGAATAAAGATAAAGTACTCGAAATGGGGCTTGCTGGAAGGAA	1860
EKNFDAFEKNNRLAS \cdot IIKSNGAAAAAAAAAAACTTTGATGCTTTTGAAAAAAATAATAGACTAGCATCAATAATAAAATCAAAT	1920
End of orf1 N D F *	
AATGATTTTTGACTTGAGCAGAAATTATTTATATTTCAATCTGAAAAATAAAGGCTGTTA	1980
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2040
E L L L E K G Y E V H G I K R R A S S F AATTATTGTTAGAAAAAGGTTATGAAGTTCATGGTATTAAACGCCGTGCATCTTCATTTA	2100
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2160
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2220
P D E V Y N L G A M S H V A V S F E S P CAGATGAAGTTTACAATTTGGGGGGGGTATGAGCCATGTAGCGGTATCATTTGAGTCACCAG	2280
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2340
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2400
V Q E I P Q K E T T P F Y P R S P Y A V TTCAAGAAATTCCACAAAAAGAGACTACGCCATTTTATCCACGTTCGCCTTATGCTGTTC	G 2460
A K L Y A Y W I T V N Y R E S Y G M F A CAAAATTATATGCCTATTGGATCACTGTTAATTATCGTGAGTCTTATGGTATGTTTGCCT	r 2520
C N G I L F N H E S P R R G E T F V T R GCAATGGTATTCTCTTTAACCACGAATCACCTCGCCGTGGCGAGACCTTTGTTACTCGT $^{\prime\prime}$	A 2580
K I T R G I A N I A Q G L D K C L Y L G AAATAACACGCGGGATAGCAAATATTGCTCAAGGTCTTGATAAATGCTTATACTTGGGAA	A 2640
N M D S L R D W G H A K D Y V K M Q W M ATATGGATTCTCTGCGTGATTGGGGACATGCTAAGGATTATGTCAAAATGCAATGGATG	A 2700

																ı				
M TGC	L CTG	Q CAG	Q CAA	E GAA	T ACT	P	E SAAG	D AT	F PTT	V TA	I ATT(A GCT/	T ACAC	G GAA	I ATTC	Q CAAT	Y LTAJ	S CTG	V TCC	2760
						A GCGG													E AGG	2820
G GA(V STA	N AAT	E GAA	K AAA	G GGT(V GTTC	V STTC	V TT:	S ICG	V GTC	N AAT(G GGC	T ACT(D SATO	A GCTA	K AAA(A GCT(V STAA	N ACC	2880
P CG0	G GGC	D GAT	V GTA	I ATT	I ATA'	S TCT(V STAC	D SAT	P CCA	R AGGʻ	Y FAT'	F LTT	R AGG	P CCTC	A CAC	E SAA(V STTC	E GAAA	T CCT	2940
L TG0	L CTT	G GGC	D GAT	P CCT	T ACT	N AATO	A GCGC	H CATA	K AAA	K AAA'	L ITA	G GGA'	W TGG	S AGC	P CCTC	E SAA	I ATT <i>l</i>	T ACAI	L TGC	3000
						M ATG								A SCG					L PTGC	3060
						Α						E	*	ο£						
TG	AAA	CT	AAT	AAC.	TTA	cce	ACT?	\AT	ATT	ece	CAA	GAA	TAA	AAA.	AGA	rar	TAC.	ATT	VAAT	3120
																		M	F	orf3
AA	TTA	AAA	OTA	GTG	CTA	GAT	PTA	ATP	GTA	CCA	TTA	TTT	TTT	TTT (GGG	PGA	CTA	A'IG'	PTTA	3180
I TT	T ACA	S TCA	D GAT	K AAA	F TTT	R AGA	E GAA	I ATT	I ATC	K AAG	L TTA	V CTT	P CCA	L TTA	V STA	S PCA	I ATT	D GAT(L PFGC	3240
	ATT	GAA		GAG	AAT		GAA	PAT	TTA	TTT	CCT	CTT	AGG						K VAAA	3300
						G GGT								S TCT			N AAT	-	F PTTA	3360
K AA	R AGA	I ATA	S ITCA	S TCT	M OTA	E GAA	L TTA	G GGT	K AAA	E GAG	Y PAT	G GGT	I ATT	S TCA	G GGA	S AGT	V CTT	F TTT	N LATG	3420
						Y TAT													Y PATA	3480
I TA	V GTO	L ETI	C PTG1	Y OAT	T ACA	L CTG	K AAA	V CP1	L CTT	K 'AAA	S AG T	E CAA	L TTG	N AAT				D GAT	Q CAAC	3540
						L ICTA													N AACT	3600
v	_	7/	NT	v		L		of	01	£3					Sta	rt	o£	orf	4 M	
								PPT	PTT?	\TT?	WA.	\AT9	PAA!	PPATC	CGA	GAG	PAAG	TOT	ATGT	3660
s eq	Q CAJ	C VTG7	L PETT	Y AP P	p eeeg	V IGTA	I ATT	I PPA	A COCC	G 2667	G 1667	T ACC	G CGG	S JAG C	R CGT	L CT?	W PGE	P I CCG	L TTGT	3720
s ea	R 'CG I	V ST2	L VTT /	Y VTA C	P CCT	X AAA 1	Q .CA.A	F ATT	L PPT	N LAA f	L PPP	V CTO	G P GG G	D GA1	S TCT	T 'ACI	M LATC	L TTG	Q CAAA	3780
T C/	T \AC	I AT	T PAC	R SCG	L PPT (D FADE	G PGGC	I ATC	E CGA/	C ATG (E GA/	N LAA	P PCC/	I PPA	V CTT	I YPA	C CTGC	N 'AAT	E GAA G	3840
D A 9	H PCA 9	R CCG	F	I PAT	V PGT	A NGC2	E GAG	Q CA	L \TT	R ACG 2	Q ACA	I SAT'	G PGG 1	K PAAG	L CTX	T AC(K :AAC	N AAT	I ATTA	3900
						R	N	т	A	Р	А	I	Α	L	Α	A	F	I	Α	2060

0	ĸ	N	N	Р	N	D	D	P	L	L	L	v	L	A	Α	D	Н	s	I	
AGA	AG	NA T	TAA!	CCT	NAT	GAC	GAC	CCT	TTA	TTÀ	TTA	GTA	e rr	ecc	GCA	GAC	CAC	TCT	ATAA	4
N.	N	E	K	Α	F	R	E	s	I	I	K	Α	M	P	Y	A	Т	s	G	
																			GGGA	4
ĸ	T.	17	ጥ	F	G	I	т	Þ	D	т	A	N	ጥ	G	Υ	G	Y	r	к	
																			AAG?	+ 4
D C	c	c	c	n.	П	P	N	r	F	E	ם	λ	v	N	7.7	a	.	.	17	
																			V OATO	3 4
_	v.,	_	_		7.	m		_	-	1,	-	_	_	_		**	1.5			
						T ACA		-											N LPAG	+ 4
																				-
						R													P CCAC	÷ 4
	·Or	n.c				CGC	occ	<i>.</i> 10	<i>r</i> uun	***	U 11	On I	O.U.	CIN		1 111 111 1		non	CCAC	, ,
						E									D			_	V	
A 17		174.1	CAI	NGC	191	GMA	101	GCA	MCC	GC 1	ACA	GCA	MMI	ara	GMI	AIG	GAC	111	GTC	4
						F														
GAA	r .II	AAC	:GAG	iGC 1	GAG	TTT	ATT	AAT	TGT	ee ₁	GAA	OAG	TCT	ATC	GAT	TAT	GCT	GTG	ATG	
						v														
AAA	LA.	ACA	, 111	OAD:	e c r	ATD	CT T	CTT	eee	ATA	GAT	ATT	GGE	TGG	PAA	GAC	GTG	GGT	TCT	P 4
W	s	s	L	W	D	I	s	Q	K	D	С	Н	G	N	V	С	Н	G	D	
GG1	C)	TC	CTT	TGG	GAT	ATA	AGC	CAA	AAG	GAT	TGE	CAT	GGT	AAT	GTG	TGC	CAT	GGG	GAT	3 4
v	L	N	н	D	G	E	N	s	F	1	Y	s	E	s	s	L	ν	А	т	
																			ACAC	3 4
V.	G	7.7	S	N	т.	v	т	v	٥	т	ĸ	ח	Α	v	т.	v	Δ	n	ъ	
									_										ecre	3 4
n	v	7.7	۸) AT	17	ĸ	N	т	17	D	n	т.	v	v	D	v	ם	λ	-	
			_																GAA	P 4
				_	_		_	_	_		_		_	_		~	_	_	_	
						V Spr	_											_	G GGGG	s 4
																				-
						K														c 4
ALZ	ıGr	LL	LAGE	1GIF	uuu.	u u u i	MIL	MIL	1011		iccr	ioor.	IGAA	1000	III	IOA I	LIF	MGC	MIG	- 4
					-	H		_	-	-	-			A					G	
AIT	:n:	CA.	rage	JUC 2	CHO	CAT	100	77.1.1	GII	CILI	rrec	:GGT	ACI	UC 1	700	1011	······	CT	GGT.	A- 4
						V														_
GTY	3/12	\GT'	PAAJ	·CT?	TT	GTT	Te4	'AA'	GAG	Te	ATA	TAT	ATC	ee4	CAG	GGP	(GC)	AA.	YTAT.	A- 4
s	L	E	N	P	G	v	I	P	L	Н	L	I	E	V	s	S	G	D	Y	
GT	er	PGA(CAAE	ree	₹GG€	GTA	ATZ	vee1	PTT	CAT	PCT1	PPA	GAA	CT?	POA	PTCT	r oo r	'GA'	DAT	e 5
L	E	s	D	D	I	V	R	F	т	D	R	Y	N	S	ĸ	Q	F	L	к	
																_			MAG	e- 5
of	0	r£4	St	art		orf		7	m	C	E.	ν	λ.	v	D.	_	D	C	R	т
R	D	*			M	IA	V	1	T	C	r	V	А	ĭ	ע	T	K	G	ĸ .	L.
	_			AAT,	ATG:	\AT?	AA	VTA	\CT	r cc	PTC/	\AA (CAT	PATE	SAT/	\TA (GT C	SGG(CGTC	p 5

G TGGT	A GCT	E GAA	L TTG	N AAT		E GAA				R AGA			R CGC	A GCT	Y TAT	G GGT	E GAG	F PPP	F PT	5220
ĸ	P	0	т	v	v	v	G	G	ח	A	R	τ.	т	s	E	s	τ	K	к	
TAAA	CCT	CAA :	ACT	GTA	GTT	GTG	GGA	GGA	GAT	CCT	eee	TTA	ACA.	AGT	GAG	AGT	TTA.	AAG	л А.А.	5280
	Emc		N	G	L	C	D	A	G	V	N	V	L	D	L	G	M	С	G	
ATCA	Cre	TCA	MAL T	999	CTA	161	GAT	GCA	GGC	GTA	AAT	GTC	TTA	GAT	err	GGA	ATG	TGT(3G	5340
T TACT	E	E		Y						L			D	G	G	I	E	V	T	
							•										JAG	JIA	sc	5400
A TGCA	-		N AAT (P CCA	I ATTY	D GAT"	Y PAT	N aat	G GGA	M ATC	K nnn	L TT	V CPA	T	K	G	A	R	P	5460
		_																		3460
AATC	S AGC		D GAC	T ACA	G GGT(e re :	K Aaa	D GAT	1 ATA	Q CAA	Q CAA	L TTA	V GTA	E GAG	S AGT	N AAT :	N AAT	F PPT(E SA	5520
_	L		L		к		G			т			s	T						
AGAG																D GAT(A 3CC	Y PAC i	I MP	5580
N	н	L	М	G	Y	A	N	L	0	ĸ	т	к	ĸ	т	ĸ	1	v	17	N	
AAAT	CAT	TTG.	ATG	GGC	TAT	ect.	AAT	e rc	CÃA	AAA	ATA	AAA	AAA	ATC.	AAA	ATA	STT (STG!	7.7.	5640
	G	N	G		A	G	P	v	I	D	A	I	E	Е	С	F	L	R	N	
TTCT	GGG	AAT	SGT	GCA	GCT(GGT(CCT	CTT	ATT	GAT	GCT	ATT	GAG	GAA	TGC	TTT	PTA	eggi	AA	5700
N	I	P	I	Q	F	v	ĸ	I	N	N	Т	P	D	G	N	F	P	Н	G	
CAAT	ATT	eeg.	ATT(CAG	PPP	GTA	AAA	ATA	AAT	AAT.	ACA	eee	TAB	GCT.	RAT!	PPP (CA	YPAS	3G	5760
I		N	P		L	P	E	С	R	E		T		s	A	v	I	R	н	
TATC	CCT	AAT	CCA	TTA	CTA	eer	GAG	TGC	AGA	GAA	GAT	ACC.	AGC	AGT(aca	GTT:	ATA	AGA(CA	5820
	A		F		I	A	F	D	G	D	F	D	R	C	F	F	F	D	E	
TAGT	GCI	GAI	TTI	GG 17												rrc'	1"I"I '(SAT(3A.	5880
N AAAT			F		E	G	Y	Y	I	V	G	L	L	A	E	V	F	L	G	E040
													1 137	303	GALA!	911	111	LIM	3	5940
K GAAA	Y TAT							H CAT	D CAT	P CCT	R CGC	СФФ. С	I MATIA	W PGG	N N AT	T ACT	I ATTOM	D CAN	I Note:	6000
																				3000
V ATOS		S AGT (G SGT:	т УДУ	P E CT :	T ATA	m ATG	T ACT .	K AAA	T ACC	G GGT	H CAT	A ICT	Y TAC	I ATT	K NAG (Q 2A -	6060
_	м	R	E	E	D					G										
AAGA													S AGT Y	A SCG		H CAT'	Y TAT	F PPT	K NA	6120
D	F	Α	Y	C	D	S	G	м	т	P	To7	т	τ.	т	^	F		Ŧ	c	
AGAT		GCA	PAC	TGC	SAT	AGT	SGA	ATG	ATT	eer	TGG.	ATT	TTA	ATT	rgr	SAA(Satura P	PTG	4 G	6180
L	т	N	к	к	L	G	E	L	v	С	G	С	т	N	D	T AJ	Ð	λ	c	
TCTG	ACA	AAT	AAA	AAA	TTA(GTY	SAA	erc	GTT	TGT	CGT	TCT.	ATA	AAC	GAC	rc c	eee	SCA	4 G	6240
G	E	I	N	С	T	L	D	N	P	Q	N	E	I	D	к	L	F	N	R	
TGGA	GAA	ATA	AAC	TGT.	ACA(CTA(JAC.	TAA	eee	CÃA	AAT	GAA	ATA	GAT	AAA	TTA'	L.T.T.	AAT(26	6300
Y	K	D	s	Α	L	Α	v	D	Y	т	D	G	L	т	M	Е	F	s	D	
TTAC	AAA	GAT	AGT	GCC'	APT.	GCT(STT	GAT	TAC.	ACT	GAT	GGA	TTA	ACT.	ATG	GAG'	PTC'	PCT	SA-	6360
w	R	F	N	v	R	С	s	N	Т	E	P	v	v	R	L	N	v	E	s	
TTGG	CGT	TTT ,	NAT(GTT.	AGA'	TGC'	PCA.	እ ሉም	ACA	GAA	eet	GTA	CTA (CGA	PTG	P.A.A	STA	GAA	PC	6420
R	N	N	A	I	L	M	Q	E	K	T	E	E	r	L	N	F	I	s	K	
TAGG	AAT	AAT	SCT	ATT(CTT	ATG	CAG	GAA	AAA	ACA	GAA	GAA	TTA	e rg ,	<u> TAA</u>	TTT:	ሊፒ ዶ	PC A:		6480

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

End of orf5 Start of orf6 * M K V L L T	G
ATÀAATTTGCACCTGAGTTCATAATGGGAACAAGAAATAT <u>ATG</u> AAAGTACTTCTGACT	66 65
S T G M V G K N I L E H D; S A S K Y N CTCAACTGGCATGGTTAGTAGAATATATTAGAGCATGATAGTGCAAGTAAATATAATTA	I MT 66
L T P T S S D L N L L D K N E I E K F ACTTACTCCAACCAGCTCTGATTTGAATTTATTAGATAAAAATGAAATAGAAAAATTC	м АТ 66
L I N M P D C I I H A A G L V G G I H GCTTATCAACATGCCAGACTGTATTATACATGCAGCGGGATTAGTTGGAGGCATTCATC	A SC 67
N I S R P F D F L E K N L Q M G L N L AAATATAAGCAGGCCGTTTGATTTTCTGGAAAAAATTTGCAGATGGGTTTAAATTTA	V ST 67
S V A K K L G I K K V L N L G S S C M TTCCGTCGCAAAAAACTAGGTATCAAGAAAGTGCTTAACTTGGGTAGTTCATGCATG	Y PA 68
PKNFEEAIPEKALLTGELE CCCCAAAAACTTTGAAGAGCTATTCCTGAGAAAGCTCTGTTAACTGGTGAGCTAGAA	E GA 69
T N E G Y A I A K I A V A K A C E Y I ACTAATGAGGATATGCTATTGCGAAAATTGCTGTAGCAAAAGCATGCGAATATATA	s rc 69
R E N S N Y F Y K T I I P C N L Y G K AAGAGAAAACTCTAATTATTTTTTTTTTTAAAACAATTATCCCATGTAATTTTTTTT	Y TA 70
D K F D D N S S H M I P A V I K K I H TGATAAATTGATGATACTCGTCACATATGATTCCGGCAGTTATAAAAAAATCCAT	H CA 70
A K I N N V P E I E I W G D G N S R R	E GA 71
F M Y A E D L A D L I F Y V I P K I E GTTTATGTATGCAGAAGATTTAGCTGATCTTATTTTTTTATGTTATTCCTAAAATAGAA	F TT 72
M P N M V N A G L G Y D Y S I N D Y Y CATGCCTAATATGGTAAATGCTGGTTTAGGTTACGATTATTCAATTAATGACTATTAT	к 'AA 72
I I A E E I G Y T G S F S H D L T K P GATAATTGCAGAAATTGGTTATACTGGGAGTTTTTCTCATGATTTAACAAAACCA	т АС 73
G M K R K L V D I S L L N K I G W S S AGGAATGAAACGGAAGCTAGTAGATATTTCATTGCTTAATAAAATTGGTTGG	H 'CA' 73
FELRDGIRKTYNYYLENQN CTTTGAACTCAGAGATGGCATCAGAAGACCTATAATTATTACTTGGAGAATCAAAAT	
rt of orf7, End of orf6	
M I T Y P L A S N T W D E Y E Y A A I	Q
<u>ATOATTACATACCCACTTGCTAGTAATACTTGGGATGAATATGAGTATGCAGCAATAC</u>	e AG 7
S V I D S K M F T M G K K V E L Y E K TCAGTAATTGACTCAAAAATGTTTACCATGGGTAAAAAGGTTGAGTTATATGAGAAAA	
F A D L F G S K Y A V M V S S G S T A	N
	3 m 2

_	L TTA	M ATG		GCT			F TTC				K AAA								E SAA	7680
I ATA		V GTA	-		V STS	S TCA	W TGC	S TCT	T ACG	T ACA	Y TAT	Y TAC	P CCT	L CTG	Q CAA	Q CAG	Y TAT	G SGC	L PTA	7740
r	17	v	F	17	D	T	NT	v	173			NT	~	_	-	_	~		**	j
AAG	ere	AAG	TTT	GTE	GAT	ATC	AAT.	AAA	GAA	ACT	TTA	N AAT	A PP (SAT.	ATC(GAT.	AGT	PTG:	K AAA	7800
		I					K								L				N	
AAT	GCT	ATT	TCA	GAT	AAA	ACA	AAA	GCA.	ATA	TTG.	ACA	GTA	AAT '	PTA	TTA (SGT	NAT (CCT	NAT	7860
D GAT	_	A GCA		_			I ATA				R AGG									7920
	E		M		A	v	F	Q	N	K	Q	Α	G	T	F	G	v	M	G	
TGT	GAG	TCG.	ATG	GGC	ece	GTC	TTT	CAA	AAT.	AAG	CAG	GCA	ecc.	ACA ⁴	PTC(SGA	STT.	PPP	SGT	7980
					Y								Е	G	G	С		v		
ACC	111	AGT	rer	111	TAC	TCT	CAT	CAT	ATA	GCT.	ACA	ATG	GAA	SGG	see.	PGC	STA	STT	ACT	B040
D GAT	D		E	L			V						A		G			R		0100
				CIG	IAI	CHI	GIA	110	110	100	CIT	COM	GCT	CAT	331	r uu	ACA	AUA	AcArr	8100
L TTA		K AAA		N PAA			T ACA													8160
																GMM	JAG	ICG.		8100
					G GGA									S AGT		A SCT			I ATA	8220
	-	L			L						Т			s		A			F	
GAG							_								-			PAT	PPT.	8280
V CTA	D GAT	K AAA	F PPP	K AAA	D CAT	H CAT	P CCA	F PTC	L CTT	D GAT	I ATA	Q CAA	K AAA	E Saa	V STT	G SGT	E SAA	S AGT	S AGC	8340
	F	-	F		F															
TGG	TTT	GGT	TTT	Tee	TTC	GTT	ATA	AAG	DAD	GGA	GCT	GCT.	ATT	GAG.	AGG	AAG.	AGT	PTA	STA	8400
N AAT	N AAT		I ATC	-		G GGC				R CGA			V GTT.			N AAT	F PTT	L CTC		8460
N	E	R	v	T.	s	Y	F	מ	v	S	v	н	D	ηr	v	Δ	N	A	E	
					TOA	TAT	TTT	GAT	TĀC	TCT	GTA	CAT	GAT.	A ČG	STA	GCA	PAA	see	SAA	8520
Y TAT	-	D GAT		N AAT	G GGT	PPP	F PPP		G GGA		e vc	-	-	-		F TTT		E GAA	I ATA	8580
								End	of	or	f7									
D	Y	L	R	K	ν	L	K	*	-	-	~ '									
GAT	TAT	CTA	AĐĐ	AAA	GTA	TTA	AAA	TAA	CTA	ACG	AGG	CAC	Ŧ CŦ	ATT	TCG	NAT	AGA	ctc	CCT	8640
					orf															
TTA	AG<u>A</u>	<u>TG</u> G	V TAT	L TAA	T CAG	V TGA	K AAA	K AAA	T T	L TAG	A CGT	F TTG	G GCT	Y ATT	S CTA	K AAG	V TAC	L TAC	P CAC	8700
P CGG	V TTA	I TTG	E AAC	Q AGT	F TTG	V TCA	N ATC	P CAA	I PPP	C GCA	I TCT	F TCA	I TTA	I PCA	T CAC	P CAC	L PAA	I TAC'	L TCA	8760
N																				. .
																			F. mmm.	0020

	~	_	_	~	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_		_						1
	S CTC	ye. Q	L PTA	I ATA	TGT	G GGA	G GGA	C T CT	S TCC	A GCA	·W TGG	I ATT	A GCA	K AAA	I ATC	I ATT	A SCA	E GAA	Q CAG	R AGAA	8880
	I TTC	L TY	S NGT(D SAT	L TTA	S TCA	K AAA	K AAA	N AAT	A GCT	L TTA	R CGT	Q CAA	I ATT	S TCC	Y PAT .	N AAT	F PPP	S TCA	I VITG	8940
	V TT A	I .TT?	I VTC(A SCA	F PPP	A GCG	V GTA	L PTG.	I ATT	s TCT	F PTT	L CTT	I NTN	L PTA	S AGT	I ATT	C TGT	F PPC	F PTC (D SATG	9000
	V TTC	A ICG I	R IGG	N AAT	N AAT	S TCT	S TCA	F TTC	L TTA	F TTC	A GCG	I ATT	I ATT	I ATT	C TGT	G SGT!	F	F PPP	Q CAG	E BAAG	9060
	v	D	N	L	F	s	G	A	L	ĸ	G	F	E	ĸ	F	N	v	s	С	F PTT	
		*																			9120
	F TTC	E AA	V YIA J	I ATT	T ACA	R AGA	V GTG	L e re	W TGG	A SCT	S TCT.	I ATA	V STA	I ATA	Y YAT	G SGC	I ATT	Y PAC (G SGA	n Vatc	9180
	A CAC	L Ter	L PTA	Y PAT	F PPT	T A CA	C C	L PTA	A GCC'	F PPT.	T ACC	I ATT	K AAA	G 3GT	M ATG	L CTA	K NAN	Y PAT	I ATT (L CTTG	9240
	v	С	L	N	I	т	G	С	F	I	N	P	N	F	N	R	v	G	I	v	
	PAT	GT(PG/	AT	ATT.	ACC	CCT	PGT	TTC	A TC	AAT	e ct .	AAT'	PPT	AAT	AGA	3TT (sec ,	PPA	STTA-	9300
	ATT.	TG	PTA.	\\\\\	OAE	TCA		TGG.	ATG	TTT	CTT	CAA	TTA	ACT(COT	sce	STC'	PCA	CTTY C	S VCTT	9360
	L TG T	F TT	D SATE	R NGG	L e rc	V GTA	I ATA	P e ca	L PTG	I ATT	L TTN	S TCT	V GTC	S AGT	K AAA (L ETG	A SCT	S PCT		V STEC-	9420
	P CTI	C GCG	L PPP (Q CAA	L CTA	A GCT	Q CAA'	L PTG	M ATG	F PTC.	T AOT	L CTT	S TCT (A SCG	S PCT (A SCA	N NAT	Q CAA	I ATA :	L PTAC	9480
	L TAC	P CA/	M VTG	F PTT (A S CT.	R AGA	M ATG	K AAA	A GCA '	S PCT.	N AAC	T ACA'	F TTT (P BCC	S PCT	N AAT'	C PGT'	F PPT	F PPT)	K VAAA	9540
	I TTC	L TG	L	V 3TA '	S PCA	L CTA	I ATT	S TCT	V GTT	L TTG	P CCT	C TGT	L CTT (A SCG	L PTA:	F PTC	F PPP	F PTT (R CTC	9600
	D	т	т.	S	т	W	I	N	D	Tr.	ㄸ	Δ	m	Tr	N	v	v	т	м	_	
	ATA -	TA9	'AT'	PCA	ATA	TGG	ATA	AAC	ect.	ACA	TTT	GCA	TOA	3AA	AAT	PAT	MAA	PTA.	ATG (Q PAAA	9660
	TTT		A CT	I ATA	S AGT	Y TAC:	I ATT	L PPA	L TTG	S PCA	M ATG	M ATG	T ACA '	S PCT	F PPP (H CAT	F PTC	L PTC	L PPA	L P TAG	9720
	G GAA	I TT	G SGT 2	K AAA '	S PCT	K AAG	L CTT (V STT	A GCA	N AAT	L TTA	N AAT	L CTG	V 3TT(A SCA (G 3GG	L CTC		L CTT (A SCTG	9780
	A CTI	S CA	T CO	L PTA	I ATC	A GCA	A GCT	H CAT	Y TAT (G SGC	L ETT	Y PAT (A GCA	I ATA	S PCT/	M ATG	V STA	K AAA	I ATA	I YTAT	9840
	Y ATC	P	A SCT	F PTT	Q CAA S	F TTT	Y TAT	y PAC	L E TT	Y PAT	V GTA	A SCT	F PPT (V STC	Y PAT	F PPT	N AAT:	R AGA (A SCG/	K VAAA	9900
Star	t c	£	orf'	9. 1	ඩා ඒ	of	or	£8													
	M	S	I	D	L	L	F	s	I	Т	E	I	A	I	V	F	S	С	Т	I	
	N ATC	•	-		PPT	АСТ	PPP	PTC	AAT	TAC	TGA.	ጉ ሌ	ece	NAP	rgr	PPP	PTC	PTG (eac:	PPAT	9960
	Y TAC	I YTA :	F YPP	T 'SKT	Q PCA.	C ATG	L TTT	L STT.	M TAA	R GCG	R GAG	I GAT	Y CTA'	L TTT:	D AGA'	K TAA.	S AAGʻ	I TAT	L TTT	I TTAA	10020
	L CTI	L TTA	C ATG	L CTT	L GCT	F CTT	F TTT	L TTT.	V AGT	I TAA	I CAT	Q TCA	L ACT	P TCC	E I'GAG	L GCT	N 'AA'	V rgt <i>i</i>	N AAA	G CGGT	10080

															•						
											L TTA									K AAA	10140
	P CCG	K AAA?	L TTA	C TGC	L PTG	W TGG	V GTT2	I ATTI	I ATTO	A GCA	L TTGʻ	L PTG'	F PTT	L PTG	N AAC'	S TCT	A GCA'	F TTT.	N AAT	F TTT	10200
	L TTA:										S TCA'								L TTG		10260
	_		_	-		_	_		-		L TTA									Y TAC	10320
											I ATA									R AGG	10380
	G GGG	Q CAG	I ATT	L TTA	Y TAT'	S TCC	V GTA	I ATT:	C IGC	I ATC	L CTG	I ATA	L CTT	V GTG	F TTT	K AAA	V GTT	N TAA	L TTA	R AGA	10440
	K AAA	K AAG	I ATT	P CCA'	Y TAC	F TTT	F TTT'	L TTA	M ATG	L CTG	P CCA	V GTT	L TTA	Y TAT	V GTA	I ATT	I ATT	M ATG	A GCT	Y TAT	10500
											T ACT									I TTA'	10560
											S TCA									G 'GGT	10620
	M ATG	G GGG	T ACA	L TTA	N AAT	F TTC	L TTA	N AAT.	N AAC	G GGC	G GGA	Q CAA	Y TAT	K AAG	T ACG	L TTA	Y TAT	G GGA	L CTI	P CCA	10680
	S TCA	L TTA	I ATT	P CCT	≬N AAT	D GAC	P CCT	H CAT	D GAT	F TTT	L TTA	L TTA	R .CGG	F TTC	F TTT	I 'ATA	S AGT	I TTA'	G 'GGT	V GTG	10740
											F TTT									L TTA	10800
	L TTA	Y TAT	E GAG	R AGA	N TAA	A GCT	P CCT	F TTC	I ATT	V GTI	V GTA	S AGI	C TGT	L TTG	L TTA	L CTG	L TTA	Q CAA	V GTT	V TGTG	10860
	L TTA	I TTA	Y PAT	T 'ACA	L TTA	N AAC	P CCT	F TTT	D GAT	A GCI	F TTT	N Paa'	R CGA	L TTC	I PTA	C TGC	G GGG	L SCTT	T AC	V AGTT	10920
Sta	rt o	£c	r£1	.0							Enć	l of	: 01	-£9							
				M	II) I	, Ç	K	L	, E	* ATA		I YATA	CCTC	: N		GAA			D A ACGC	10980
	TCC	L CACI	, \ TGT	7 S	I I'AA:	I Laat	I I	TGC	r <i>i</i>	r y TTZ	1 AATA	2 1 VTT/	s e	E I	L I	C NTAT	I I	A I	K (C L GTTT	11040
																				G S GATC	11100
	7TC	i TG	I C	Γ))ΑΑ	r I	L I	I C	TGC	AAA.	? ?TA	S E	I ? KAT?	(I) 1 ACG	D I	R GAA'	I I	K Aaa'	I PAG'	V S TTTC	11160
	I AG	E F	(I	O F	R (G I	[} TTT	r I ATGA) #	A V	N 1 GGAI	I I	(I	A V	v i ptg/	O I	: : TAT	S :	I (g d GTGA	11220
	V	, 1	, ,	A 1	7 :	I (3 9	5 I) [D 1	۷,	Y ·	Y 1	н '	T	D.	A	r.	A	S L CATT	11280
	r	1 1	χ (3 V	<i>)</i> 1	y v	v s	5 N	J (3 2	A I	P 1	,	v ·	Y	G	R	Т	A	н Е	

	•	
	G P D R N I S G F S G S E W Y N L T G F AGGTCCCGATAGGAACATATCTGGATTTTCAGGCAGTGAATGGTACAACCTAACAGGATT	11400
	K F N Y Y K C N L P L P I M S A I Y S R TAAGTTTAATTATTACAAATGTAATTTACCATTGCCCATTATGAGC&CAATATATTCTCG	11460
	D F F R N E R F D I K L K I V A D A D W TGATTTCTTCAGAAACGAACGTTTTGATATTAAATTAAA	11520
	F L R C F I K W S K E K S P Y F I N D T GTTTCTGAGATGTTTCATCAAATGGAGTAAAGAGAAGTCACCTTATTTTATTAATGACAC	11580
	T P I V R M G Y G G V S T D I S S Q V K GACCCCTATTGTTAGAATGGGATATGGTGGGGTTTCGACTGATATTTCTTCTCAAGTTAA	11640
	T T L E S F I V R K K N N I S C L N I Q AACTACGCTAGAAAGTTTCATTGTACGCAAAAAGAATAATATATCCTGTTTAAACATACA	11700
	L I L R Y A K I L V M V A I K N I F G N GCTGATTCTTAGATATGCTAAAATTCTGGTGATGGTAGCGATCAAAAATATTTTTGGCAA	11760
	N V Y K L M H N G Y H S L K K I K N K I TAATGTTTATAAATTAATGCATAACGGGTATCATTCCCTAAAGAAAATCAAGAATAAAAT	11820
Sta	rt of orf11, End of orf10 MKIVYIITGLTCGGAEHLMT	•
	* <u>ATG</u> AAGATTGTTTATATAATAACCGGGCTTACTTGTGGTGGAGCCGAACACCTTATGACG	11880
1	Q L A D Q M F I R G H D V N I I C L T G CAGTTAGCAGACCAAATGTTTATACGCGGGCATGATGTTAATATTATTTGTCTAACTGGT	11940
	I S E V K P T Q N I N I H Y V N M D K N ATATCTGAGGTAAAGCCAACACAAAATATTAATATTCATTATGTTAATATGGATAAAAAT	12000
	F R S F F R A L F Q V K K I I V A L K P TTTAGAAGCTTTTTTAGAGCTTAATTCAAGTAAAAAAAATAATTGTCGCCTTAAAGCCA	12060
	D I I H S H M F H A N I F S R F I R M L GATATAATACATAGTCATATTTCATGCTAATATTTTTAGTCGTTTTATTAGGATGCTG	12120
	I P A V P L I C T A H N K N E G G N A R ATTCCAGCGGTGCCCCTGATATGTACCGCACAACAAAATGAAGGTGGCAATGCAAGG	12180
	M F C Y R L S D F L A S I T T N V S K E ATGTTTGTTATCGACTGAGTGATTTTTTAGCTTCTATTACTACAAATGTAAGTAA	12240
	A V Q E F I A R K A T P K N K I V E I P GCTGTTCAAGAGTTTATAGCAAGAAAGGCTACACCTAAAAATAAAATAGTAGAGATTCCG	12300
	N F I N T N K F D F D I N V R K K T R D AATTTTATTAATACAAATAAATTTGATTTGATATTAATGTCAGAAAGAA	12360
	A F N L K D S T A V L L A V G R L V E A GCTTTTAATTTGAAGACAGTACAGCAGTACTGCTCGCAGTAGGAAGACTTGTTGAAGCA	12420
	K D Y P N L L N A I N H L I L S K T S N AAAGACTATCCGAACTTTATTAAATGCAATAAATCATTTGATTCTTTCAAAAACATCAAAT	12480
	C N D F I L L I A G D G A L R N K L L D TGTAATGATTTTTTTTTTTTTTGCTTGCGGGTGGCGCATTAAGAAATAAAT	12540
	L V C Q L N L V D K V F F L G Q R S D I	12600

K E L M C A A D L F V L S S E W E G F G AAAGAATTAATGTGTGCTGCAGATCTTTTTGTTTTGAGTTCTGAGTGGGAAGGTTTTGGT	12660
L V V A E A M A C E R P V V A T D S G G CTCGTTGTTGCAGAAGCTATGGTGGAACGTCCCGTTGTTGCTACCGATTCTGGTGGA	12720
V K E V V G P H N D V I P V S N H I L L GTTAAAGAAGTCGTTGGACCTCATAATGATGTTATCCCTGTCAGTAATCATATTCTGTTG	12780
A E K I A E T L K I D D N A R K I I G M GCAGAGAAAATCGCTGAGACACTTAAAATAGATGATAACGCAAGAAAAATAATAGGTATG	12840
K N R E Y I V S N F S I K T I V S E W E AAAAATAGAGAATATTTTTCCAATTTTTCAATTAAAACGATAGTGAGTG	12900
	12500
End of orf11 RLYFKYSKRNNIID *	
CGCTTATATTTTAAATATTCCAAGCGTAATAATATATTGAT TGAAAATATAAGTTTGTA	12960
CTCTGGATGCAATAGTTTCTCTATGCTGTTTTTTTACTGGCTCCGTATTTTTACTTATAG	13020
CTGGATTTTGTTATATATCAGTATTAATCTGTCTCAACTTCATCTAGACTACATTCAAGC	13080
Start of gnd	
M S K Q Q I CGCGCATGCGTCGCGCGGTGACTACACCTGACAGGAGTATGTAATGTCCAAGCAACAGAT	13140
G V V G M A V M G R N L A L N I E S R G CGGCGTCGTCGGTATGGCAGTGATGGGGGCGCAACCTGGCGCTCAACATCGAAAGCCGCGG	13200
Y T V S I F N R S R E K T E E V V A E N TTATACCGTCTCCATCTTCAACCGCTCCCGCGAGAAAACTGAAGAAGTTGTTGCCGAGAA	13260
PDKKLVPYYTVKEFVESLET	13200
CCCGGATAAGAAACTGGTTCCTTATTACACGGTGAAAGAGTTCGTCGAGTCTCTTGAAAC	13320
PRRILLMVKAGAGTDAAIDS	13380
L K P Y L D K G D I I D G G N T F F Q	
CCTGAAGCCGTATCTGGATAAAGGCGACATCATTATTGATGGTGGCAACACCTTCTTCCA	13440
D T I R R N R E L S A E G F N F I G T G GGACACTATCCGTCGTAACCGTGAACTGTCCGCGGAAGGCTTTAACTTCATCGGTACCGG	13500
V S G G E E G A L K G P S I M P G G Q K	
CGTGTCCGGCGGTGAAGAGGCCCCTGAAAGGCCCATCTATCATGCCAGGTGGCCAGAA	13560
E A Y E L V A P I L T K I A A V A E D G AGAAGCGTATGAGGTTGCGCCTATCCTGACCAAGATTGCTGCGGTTGCTGAAGATGG	13620
E P C I T Y I G A D G A G H Y V K M V H CGAACCATGTATAACTTACATCGGTGCTGACGGTGCGGGTCACTACGTGAAGATGGTGCA	
	13680
N 0 7 P H 0 P H =	13680
N G I E Y G D M Q L I A E A Y S L L K G CAACGGTATCGAATATGCCGATATGCAGCTGATTGCTGAAGCCTATTCTCTGCTTAAAGG	13680
N G I E Y G D M Q L I A E A Y S L L K G CAACGGTATCGAATATGCGGATATGCAGCTGATGCTGAAGCCTATTCTCTGCTTAAAGG G L N L S N E E L A T T F T E W N E G E CGGCCTTAATCTGTCTAACGAAGAGCTGGCAACCACTTTTACCGAGTGGAATGAAGGCGA	

K TAAA											A GCG									13920
S											S TCG									13980
R TCGC											A GCG									14040
Q GCAG											V GTT									14100
L CCTG											S TCI									14160
Y ATAC											K SAAG									14220
R TCGT											Y TAT									14280
CCTC											D I'GAT									14340
TGTA	GTG	GCT	TAT	GCT	GTG	CÃG	AAC	:GG1	PATT	rcco		CCG	ACC	TTC	TCT	GCA	.GCG	GTA	.GC	14400
CTAC	TAC	GAC	AGC	TAC	:CGI	TCI	GCG	GT	ACTO	CCC		raa:	CTG	ATI	ĊÃG	GCA	CÃG	CGT		14460
											K raap								145	16

GTAACCAAGGGCGGTACGTGCATAAATTTTAATGCTTATCAAAACTATTAGCATTAAAAA	60
Start of orf1	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	120
G A K T I I S S V E S I I H Q S Y Q D F GGGGCCAAAACTATAATCTCATCAGTAGAATCAATTATACATCAATCTTATCAAGATTTT	180
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	240
Y K N N Q K I R I L R N K T N L G V A E TACAAAAACAATCAGAAAATAAGAATATTGCGTAACAAGACAAATTTAGGTGTTGCAGAA	300
S R N Y G I E M A T G K Y I S F C D A D AGTCGAAATTATGGAATAGAAATGGCCACGGGGAAATATATTTCTTTTTTGTGATGCGGAT	360
D L W H E K K L E R Q I E V L N N E C V GATTTGTGGCACGAGAAAAATTAGAGCGTCAAATCGAAGTGTTAAATAATGAATG	420
D V V C S N Y Y V I D N N R N I V G E V GATGTGGTATGTTCTAATTATTGTTATAGATAACAATAGAAATATTGTTGGCGAAGTT	480
N A P H V I N Y R K M L M K N Y I G N L AATGCTCCTCATGTGATAAATTATAGAAAAATGCTCATGAAAAACTACATAGGGAATTTG	540
T G I Y N A N K L G K F Y Q K K I G H E ACAGGAATCTATAATGCCAACAAATTGGGTAAGTTTTATCAAAAAAAGATTGGTCACGAG	600
D Y L M W L E I I N K T N G A I C I Q D GATTATTTGATGTGGCTGGAAATAATTAATAAAACAAATGGTGCTATTTGTATTCAAGAT	660
N L A Y Y M R S N N S L S G N K I K A A AATCTGGCGTATTACATGCGTTCAAATAATTCACTATCGGGTAATAAAATTAAAGCTGCA	720
K W T W S I Y R E H L H L S F P K T L Y AAATGGACATGGAGTATATATAGAGAACATTTACATTTGTCCTTTCCAAAAACATTATAT	780
Y F L L Y A S N G V M K K I T H S L L R TATTTTTTATTATATGCTTCAAATGGAGTCATGAAAAAAATAACACATTCACTATTAAGG	840
Start of orf2, End of orf1 R K E T K K *	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	900
L Y S L Q L Y G V I I D D R I T N F D T TTTATAGTCTCCAGTTGTATGGGGTTATCATAGATGATCGTATAACAAATTTTGATACAA	960
K V L T S I I I I F Q I F F V L L F Y L AGGTATTAACTACTAATTATTATCTAA	1020
T I I N E R K Q Q K K F I V N W E L K L CGATTATAAATGAAAGAAAACAGCAGAAAAAATTTATCGTGAACTGGGAGCTAAAGTTAA	1080
I L V F L F V T I E I A A V V L F L K E TACTCGTTTTCCTTTTTGTGACTATAGAAATTGCTGCTGTAGTTTTATTTCTTAAAGAAG	1140
G I P I F D D D P G G A K L R I A E G N GTATTCCTATATTTGATGATCAGGGGGGGGCTAAACTTAGAATAGCTGAAGGTAATG	1200

																		- 1		
G GA	L CTT	Y FAC	I ATT	R AGA:	Y FAT?	I ATT <i>l</i>	K AAG:	Y PAT	F PTT	G GGT	N AATA	I ATA	STT(V GTG	F TTT	A GCA	L TTA	I ATT.	I ATTC	1260
L TT	Y TATO	D GATY	E GAG	H CATA	K AAA'	F FTC	K AAA(Q CAG	R AGG	T ACC	I ATC	I ATA	F PTT	V STA	Y TAT'	F TTT:	T ACA	T ACG	I ATTG	1320
A CT	L l'TA!	F PTT	G GTT	Y PATO	R CGT'	S PCT(E GAA'	L PTG(V GTG'	L PTG0	L CTC	I ATT(L CTT(Q CAA'	Y PAT	I ATA	L TTG.	- I ATT.	T ACCA	1380
N	I	L	s	ĸ	D	N	R	N	P	K	I	ĸ	R	I	I	G	Y	F	L TTAT	
																				1440
L TG	V STAC	G GGG	V TTC	V STAT	C rgc1	s rcg7	L rtg:	F PTT	Y PAT(L CTA	S AGT	L PTA	G GGA	Q CAAC	D GAC	G GGA	E GAA	Q CAA.	N AATG	1500
D AC	S ICA:	Y PAT?	N AAT?	N AAT?	M ATG:	L PTA/	R AGG2	I ATA	I ATT	N AATZ	R AGGT	L PTA	T ACA	I ATA	E GAG	Q CAA	V GTT	E GAA	G GGTG	1560
V TTC	P CA:	Y TATY	V STT(V TTT	S rct(E GAAT	S CT?	I ATTA	K AAG	N AAC	D GATT	F l'TC'	F PTT	P CCG	T ACA	P CCA	E GAG	L TTA	E GAAA	1620
K	E	L	ĸ	A	I	I	N	R	I	Q	G	I	ĸ	Н	Q	D	L	F		
																				2000
GAG	E SAA(GG:	L LTAC	H CATA	AAA(CAAC	v STAT	r PTT(G GGA	GAC	M ATGO	G GGA	A GCA	N AAT'	F PTT	L TTA	S TCA		T ACTA	1740
T CG	Y PATO	G GGA(A GCA(E SAAC	L CTGT	L CTAC	V STTT	F CTT	F PTT	G 3GT	F PTTC	L CTC	C IGT(V STA:	F PTC	I ATT	I ATC	P CCT	L TTAG	1800
G GG2	I ATA:	Y CAT?	I ATAC	P CTI	F CTT	Y PATO	L CTT	L CTAL	K AAG	R AGA	M ATG/	K AAA	K AAA	T ACC	H CAT	S AGC	S TCG.	I ATA	N AATT	1860
											L									
GC	GCA!	rTC	rat:	CAI	TAT!	ATC	ATT?	ATG/	ATT:	L PTA	rtg(CAA	rac:	L PTA	V GTG	GCT	GGG.	N AAT	A GCAT	1920
S CG(A GCC!	F PTC:	F PTT	F CTTC	G 3GT(P CCTT	F PTT	L CTC	S ICC	V GTA	L PTG2	I ATA	M ATG	C rgt/	T ACT	P CCT	L CTG	I ATC	L TTAT	1980
											Sta	rt (of i	orf	3					
		_	_	_			_	_	_	M	K	I	S	v	I	Т	V	T	Y	
TG	H	D BAT	T ACGT	L TA	K AAGA	R AGAT	L TA	S I'CA(R CGA	N A <u>AT</u>	E <u>G</u> AA	N AAT.	I ATC	S AGT	Y TAT.	N AAC	C TGT	D GAC	L TTA 1	r 2040
		_ =																		
		o£ A			L	E	K	т	L	s	s	L	s	I	L	к	I	к	P	
AA'	raa:	rgc'	rga.	AGGC	3TT?	AGA/	\AA/	\AC	PTT	AAG'	TAG'	r t tz	ATC	TAP	PTT.	AAA	AAT	AAA	ACCT	2100
F TT	E I'GA(I GAT	I TAT	I ATAT	V AGTT	D IGAT	G GGC	G GGC	S CTC	T XOAT	D AGA	G IGG	T AAC	N 'AAE	R rcgʻ	V TGT	I CAT	S TAG	R TAGA	2160
F TT	T CAC	S TAG	M TATO	N SAAT	I T AT I	T FAC	H ACA!	V TGT:	Y TTAT	E rgaz	K AAA	D AGA'	E TGA	G AGG	I GAT	Y ATA	D TGA	A TGC	M GATG	3 2220
N	K	G	R	М	L	A	к	G	D	L	r	Н	Y	L	N	Δ	G	ח	s	
AA'	PAA(GGG	CCG	\AT(GTTC	GGC	CAAZ	AGG	CGA	CTT	AATA	ACA	TTA'	r r tz	AAA	CGC	CGG	CGA	TAGC	2280
V GT	I TAP	G rgg/	D AGA:	I ATAT	Y ATA	K FAA	N AAA	I TAT	K CAA	E AGA	P GCC/	C ATG	L TTT	I GAT'	K FAA	V AGT	G TGG	L CCT	F TTTC	2340
E GA	N AAA	D rga:	K raaj	L ACTI	L rcto	G GGG <i>I</i>	F ATT	S	S TTC'	I TAT	T AAC	H CCA'	S PTC	N 'AAA'	T PAC	G AGG	Y GTA	C TTG	H TCAT	2400

1	9	1	q	6
٠,	_	,	•	v

^	_	ı	.,	-	_	_				_	_										
CA/	AGG	GG	V TG	ATT	TTC	CCA	K AAG	N AAT	H CAT	S TCA	E GAA	Y .TAT	D GAT	L CTA	R AGG	Y TAT	K AAA	I ATA	C TGT	A GCT	2460
D GA:	Y ATI	TA	K .ag	L CTT.	I ATT	Q CAA	E GAG	V GTG	F TTT	P CCT	E GAA	G .GGG	L TTA	R AGA	S TCT	L CTA	S TCT	L TTG	I ATT	T ACT	2520
S	G GG	тт	Y 'ATK	V STA	K AAA'	Y TAT	D GAT	M ATG	G GGG	G GGA	V GTA	S TCT	S TCA	K AAA	K AAA	R aga	I TT	L מידידים	R	D CAT	2580
														N							2300
AA.	\GA	GC	TT	3CC	AAA	ATT.	ATG	TTT	GAA	AAA	ААТ	AAA	AAA	AAC	CTT.	ATT.	AAG	TTT	ATT	CCA	2640
I ATI	S TC	AΑ	I TAI	I ATC	K AAA	I ATT	L TTA	F TTC	P CCT	E GAA	R CGT	L TTA	R AGA	R AGA	V GTA	L TTG	R CGG	K AAA	M ATG	Q CAA	2700
v	τ		C	т.	TT.		מ	17	1 /	77		^	s	tar P	t o	f_o	rf4		End	of	orf3
															М	Т	M	N	K	I	
																				TAA	
CAA	LAA LAA	K AA	AT!	CT'	raa.	F ATT	C TTG	T CAC	L TTT.	K AAA	AAA	Y ATA	TGA	TAC	S ATC	S AAG	TGC	TTT.	AGG	R TAG	2820
AG <i>I</i>	E VAC	Q AG	E GA	R AAG	Y GTA	R CAG	I GAT	I TAT.	S ATC	L CTT	S	TGT	I TAT	S TTC	S AAG	L TTT	I GAT	S TAG	K TAA	I AAT	2880
														L							
ACI	rct	CA	CT?	\CT'	PTC'	TCT'	TAT.	ATT.	AAC	TGT.	AAG	TTT	AAC	TTT	ACC'	TTA'	TTT	AGG.	ACĀ	AGA	2940
GAC	? BAT	F TT	∖G GG∵	V TGT	W ATG	M GAT	T GAC	I TAT	T TAC	S CAG	L TCT	G TGG	A TGC	. A TGC	L TCT	T GAC	F ATT	L TTT	D GGA	L CTT	3000
AGO	3 STA	I TA	G GG2	N 'AA	A IGC	L ATT	T AAC	N AAA	R CAG	I GAT	A CGC	H ACA	S TTC	F ATT	A TGC	C GTG	G TGG	K CAA	N AAA	L TTT	3060
F	ς :	M	s	R	Q	I	s	G	G	L	т	· L	r	. A	G	τ.	S	म :	v	т т	
														GGC'							3120
AAC	TG	A CA	I ATA	C ATG	Y CTA	I TAT	TAC'	S TTC	G TGG	M CAT	I GAT	D TGA	W TTG	Q GCA	L ACT	V AGT.	I TAA	K AAA	G AGG	I TAT	3180
AAA	I ACG	E AG	N AA1	V	Y 'ATE	A rgc:	E	L GTT	Q ACA	H	S CTC	I Taa	K Taa	V AGTO	F F	V TCT	I	I Tan	F	G TGG	3240
														G							3240
ACI	TG	GA.	ATT	'AT	rtc:	AAA	rgg'	TGT	GCA	AAA	V AGT	TTA	TAT	GGG	AAT.	ACA.	AAA	AGC	CTA	TAT	3300
AAC	S STA	N AT	I ATT	V GT'	N 'AAT	A TGC	I CAT	F ATT	I TAT.	L ATT	L GTT	S ATC	I TAT	I TAT	T 'CAC	L TCT:	V AGT	I AAT.	S ATC	S GTC	3360
														L							
GAA	AC	TA	CAT	rgc(GGG2	ACT	ACC.	AGT'	TTT	AAT'	TGT	CAG	CAC	TCT'	rgg'	TAT'	rcă	ATĀ	CAT	ATC	3420
GGC	3 Baa	I TC	Y TAT	L TTT	T AAC	I 'TAA	N 'AAT	L TCT	I 'TAT	I TAT	K AAA	R GCG	L ATT	I AAT	X AAA	F GTT'	T FAC.	K AAA	V AGT	N TAA	3480
CAT	[PAC	H AT	A GCT	K AA	R AAG	E AGA	A AGC'	P TCC.	Y 'ATA	L TTT	I GAT	L ATT	N AAA	G CGG	F TTT	F TTT	F CTT	F TTT'	I TAT	L TTT	3540
Ç)	L	G	т	L	A	т	W	s	G	D	N	F	I	1	s	I	т	L	G	3600

V T Y V A V H S I T Q R L F Q I S T V I TGTTACTTATGTTGCTGTTTTTAGCATTACACAGAGATTATTTCAAATATCTACGGTCCC	2 3660
L T I Y N I P L W A A Y A D A H A R N TOTTACGATTATAACATCCCGTTATGGGCTGCTTATGCAGATGCTCATGCACGCAATGA	D A 3720
T Q F I K K T L R T S L K I V G I S S TACTCAATTTATAAAAAGACGCTCAGAACATCATTGAAAATAGTGGGTATTTCATCAT	F T 3780
L L A F I L V V F G S E V V N I W T E CTTATTGGCCTTCATATTAGTAGTGTTCGGTAGTGAAGTCGTTAATATTTGGACAGAAG	G G 3840
K I Q V P R T F I I A Y A L W S V I D AAAGATTCAGGTACCTCGAACATTCATAATAGCTTATGCTTTATGGTCTGTTATTGATG	
F S N T F A S F L N G L N I V K Q Q M TTTTTCGAATACATTTGCAAGCTTTTTAAATGGTTTGAACATAGTTAAACAACAAATGC	L T 3960
	F
GLTVMLYCFIFIYIVNYFI	W
T GGGTTAACTGTTATGTTGTACTGCTTCATTTTTTATATATA	
Start of orf5, End of M K M	
Y K C S F K K H I D R Q L N I R G * GTATAATGTAGTTTTAAAAACATATCGATAGACAGTTAAATATAAGAGG <u>ATG</u> AAAAT	
K Y I P V Y Q P S L T G K E K E Y V N E AAATATATACCAGTTTACCACCGTCATTGACAGGAAAGAAA	
C L D S T W I S S K G N Y I Q K F E N K TGTCTGGACTCAACGGATTTCATCAAAAGGAAACTATATTCAGAAGTTTGAAAATAA	-
	A 4260
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGCGGAACAAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTATGTAAGTAA	4260 , T 4320
FAEQNHVQQATTTCATCAAAAGGAAACTATATTCAGAAGTTTGAAAATAA FAEQNHVQQYATTVSNAGTAAGGAACGGTTGCTCT HLALLALGISEGODEVIVYPTCCAACACTT CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCGTTAGGTATTCGGAAGGAGAGAGA	4260 4320 4380
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGCGGAACAAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTATGTAAGTAA	4260 4320 4380
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGCGGAACAAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTATGTAAGTAA	4260 4320 4380 4440
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTTGCGGAACAACACATTTGCAACACTTTGCTCTCT H L A L L A L G I S E G D E V I V P T L CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCTATATCGGAACGATGAACTTATTGTTCCAACACT T Y I A S V N A I K Y T G A T P I F V D ACATATATGCATCACTTAACTTAAAATACACAGGAGCCACCCCCATTTTCGTTCAACACT S D N E T W Q M S V S D I E Q K I T N K	4260 4320 4380 4440 4440 4500
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTTGCGGAACAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTATATGGAACGATTGAAAATAA H L A L L A L G I S E G D E V I V P T L CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCGTATATCGGAAGGAGGATGAAGTTATTGTTCCAACACT T Y I A S V N A I K Y T G A T P I F V D ACATATATGCATCAGTATATCGGAAGAGGAGGAGCCACCCCCATTTTCGTTGAA S D N E T W Q M S V S D I E Q K I T N K TCAGATAATGAAACTTGCCAAATGTCTGTTAGTGAACATAAAAAAAA	4260 4320 4380 4380 4440 4440 4500 4560
TGTCTGGACTCAACGTGGATTTCATCAAAAGGAAACTATATTCAGAAGTTTGAAAATAA F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGCGGAACAAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTACTGTAAGTAA	4320 4320 4380 4440 4440 4560 4560 4620
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGGGGACAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTACTGTAAGTATGGAACGGTTGCTCT H L A L L A L G I S E G D E V I V P T L CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCGTTAGGTATATCGGAAGGAGATGAAGTTATTGTTCCAACACT T Y I A S V N A I K Y T G A T P I F V D ACATATATAGCATCAGGTATATCGGAAGGAGAGAGAGAGA	4320 4320 4380 4440 4440 4560 4560 4680
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGCGGAACAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTATGTAAATGGAACGGTTGCTCT H L A L L A L G I S E G D E V I V P T L CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCGTTAGGTATATCGGAACGATGAACTATTGTTCCAACACCT T Y I A S V N A I K Y T G A T P I F V D ACATATATAGCATCACCTTAATGCTATAAAATACACAGGAGCCACCCCCATTTTCGTTGA S D N E T W Q M S V S D I E Q K I T N K TCAGATAATGAAACTTGGCAAATGTCTGTTAGTGACATAGAACAAAAATCACTAATAA T K A I M C V H L Y G H P C D M E Q I V ACTAAAGCTATTATGTGTCCATTTATACGGACATCCATGTTATTGGAACAAAATTGT E L A K S R N L F V I E D C A E A F G S GAACTGGCCAAAAGTAGAAATTTGTTTGTAATTGAAGATTGCGCTGAAGCCTTTGGTTCG K Y K G K Y V G T F G D I S T F S F F G AAATATAAAGGTAAATTATGTGGGAACATTTGGAGATTTTTTTT	4320 4320 4380 4440 4440 4560 4560 4620 4680
F A E Q N H V Q Y A T T V S N G T V A L TTTGGGGACAAACCATGTGCAATATGCAACTACTGTAAGTATGGAACGGTTGCTCT H L A L L A L G I S E G D E V I V P T L CATTTAGCTTTGTTAGCGTTAGGTATATCGGAAGGAGATGAAGTTATTGTTCCAACACT T Y I A S V N A I K Y T G A T P I F V D ACATATATAGCATCAGGTATATCGGAAGGAGAGAGAGAGA	4260 4320 4380 4380 4440 4500 4560 4620 4620 4680 4740

	1																			
E GAA (K AAA			4920
I ATC					-					S AGT								W TGG		4980
V GTC	s PCA									R AGA							L CTT	A GCA	D GAT	5040
K AAA		_															Y TAC		E GAA	5100
K AAA										L CTT						N AAT	L TTA	P CCT	_	5160
																	E GAA		Y TAT	5220
s	D	En K	đ o	fо	r£5								tar K	t o		rf6 L		S	D	
AGT	GAT.	AAA	TAG	CCT	እ ልአ	ATA	TTC	AAT	AGG	TCA	TTC	ATC	AAA	ATT	GCG	TTC	PAA	TCA	CAT	5280
_	_	-	_		-	_	-	-	_	F TTT	_							L TTA	E GAA	5340
T ACG		_	E GAA	_	_	_		_	_	L TTA				D GAT			S TCT	L CTI	_	5400
R AGA										L TTA								R .AGG	_	5460
																	T PACA		N TAAL	5520
	I ATA		_	N AAT	L CTT					S AGT					F TTT			Y TAT	F TTT	5580
										C TGC								L TTC	N BAAT	5640
			W ATGG														S TC#		F CTTT	5700
			E \GAA														C TTGC		N TAAC	5760
																	G GGO		Y TAT	5820
S TCI	A GCA	K LAAJ	L ACT#	H CAT	S TCI	L CTT	P CCA	F TTT	S PAG1	P CCA	C ATGC	P CCCI	Q CA2	L ATTA	K AA.	W ATGO	F GTTC	A CGC	D IGAT	5880
																	C TTGC		Q ICAA	5940
																	T CAC		Y TATA	6000
N CAA	P CC7	D GA?	V rgtj	Y L'AJ''I	L TTP	V AGT <i>i</i>	C ATGO	T CACC	G GGG	A AGCT	T PAC	Q rcaj	D AGA:	Y LATI	R CG?	F ATT	P P	G rgg/	Y ATAT	6060
																	K FAA(L ATTA	6120

G H I P K L E Q I E L I K N C I A V I Q GGGCATATACCTAAACTTGAACAAATTGAATTAATCAAAAATTGCATTGCTGTAATACAA	6180
PTLFEGGPGGGGGGGTAACATTTGACGCTATTGCATTAGGG	6240
K K V I L S D I D V N K E V N C G D V Y AAAAAAGTTATACTATCTGACATAGATGTCAATAAAGAAGTTAATTGCGGTGATGTATAT	6300
FFQAKNHYSLNDAMVKADES TTCTTTCAGGCAAAAAACCATTATTCATTAAATGACGCGATGGTAAAAGCTGATGAATCT	6360
K I F Y E P T T L I E L G L K R R N A C AAAATTTTTTATGAACCTACAACTCTGATAGAATTGGGTCTCAAAAGACGCAATGCGTGT	6420
End of orf6 A D F L L D V V K Q E I E S R S * GCAGATTTTCTTTTAGATGTTGTGAAACAAGAAATTGAATCCCGATCT TAATATATTCAA	6480
Start of orf7 M T K V A L I T G V T G Q D G S Y GAGGTATATA <u>ATG</u> ACTAAAGTCGCTCTTATTACAGGTGTAACTGGACAAGATGGATCTTA	6540
L A E F L L D K G Y E V H G I K R R A S TCTAGCTGAGTTTTGCTTGATAAAGGGTATGAAGTTCATGGTATCAAACGCCGAGCCTC	6600
S F N T E R I D H I Y Q D P H G S N P N ATCTTTTAATACAGAACGCATAGACCATATTTATCAAGATCCACATGGTTCTAACCCAAA	6660
F H L H Y G D L T D S S N L T R I L K E TTTTCACTTGCACTATGGAGATCTGACTGATTCATCTAACCTCACTAGAATTCTAAAGGA	6720
V Q P D E V Y N L A A M S H V A V S F E GGTACAGCCAGATGAAGTATATAATTTAGCTGCTATGAGTCACGTAGCAGTTTCTTTTGA	6780
S P E Y T A D V D A I G T L R L L E A I GTCTCCAGAATATACAGCCGATGTCGATGCAATTGGTACATTACGTTTACTGGAAGCAAT	6840
R F L G L E N K T R F Y Q A S T S E L Y TCGCTTTTTAGGATTGGAAAACAAAACGCGTTTCTATCAAGCTTCAACCTCAGAATTATA	6900
G L V Q E I P Q K E S T P F Y P R S P Y TGGACTTGTTCAGGAAATCCCTCAAAAAGAATCCACCCCTTTTTATCCTCGTTCCCCTTA	6960
A V A K L Y A Y W I T V N Y R E S Y G I TGCAGTTGCAAAACTTTACGCATATTGGATCACGGTAAATTATCGAGAGTCATATGGTAT	7020
Y A C N G I L F N H E S P R R G E T F V TTATGCATGTAATGGTATATTGTTCAATCATGAATCTCCACGCCGTGGAGAAACGTTTGT	7080
T R K I T R G L A N I A Q G L E S C L Y AACAAGGAAAATTACTCGAGGACTTGCAAATATTGCACAAGGCTTGGAATCATGTTTGTA	7140
L G N M D S L R D W G H A K D Y V R M Q TTTAGGGAATATGGATTCGTTACGAGATTGGGGACATGCAAAAGATTATGTTAGAATGCA	7200
W L M L Q Q E Q P E D F V I A T G V Q Y ATGGTTGATGCAACAGGAGCAACCCGAAGATTTTGTGATTGCAACAGGAGTCCAATA	7260
S V R Q F V E M A A A Q L G I K M S F V CTCAGTCCGTCAGTTGTCGAAATGGCAGCAGCACAACTTGGTATTAAGATGAGCTTTGT	7320

G K G I E E K G I V D S V E G Q D A P G TGGTAAAGGAATCGAAGAAAAAGGCATTGTAGATTCGGTTGAAGGACAGGATGCTCCAGG	7380
V K P G D V I V A V D P R Y F R P A E V TGTGAAACCAGGTGATGTCATTGTTGCTGTTGATCCTCGTTATTTCCGACCAGCTGAAGT	7440
D T L L G D P S K A N L K L G W R P E I TGATACTTTGCTTGGAGATCCGAGCAAAGCTAATCTCAAACTTGGTTGG	7500
T L A E M I S E M V A K D L E A A K K H TACTCTTGCTGAAATGATTTCTGAAATGGTTGCCAAAGATCTTGAAGCCGCTAAAAAACA	7560
•	
Start of orf8, End of or M M M N K	r£7
S L L K S H G F S V S L A L E * TTCTCTTTTAAAATCGCATGGTTTTTCTGTAAGCTTAGCTCTGGAATGATGAATAAG	7620
Q R I F I A G H Q G M V G S A I T R R L CAACGTATTTTTTTTGCTGGTCACCAAGGAATGGTTGGATCAGCTATTACCCGACGCCTC	7680
K Q R D D V E L V L R T R D E L N L L D AAACAACGTGATGATGTTGGTTTTACGTACTCGGGATGAATTGAACTTGTTGGAT	7740
S S A V L D F F S S Q K I D Q V Y L A A AGTAGCGCTGTTTTGGATTTTTTTTTCTCACAGAAAATCGACCAGGTTTATTTGGCAGCA	7800
A K V G G I L A N S S Y P A D F I Y E N GCAAAAGTCGGAGGTATTTAGCTAACAGTTCTTATCCTGCCGATTTTATATATGAGAAT	7860
IMIEANVIHAAHKNNVNKLL	
ATAATGATAGAGGCGAATGTCATTCATGCTGCCCACAAAAATAATGTAAATAAA	7920
TTCCTCGGTTCGTCGTGTATTTATCCTAAGTTAGCACCCAACCGATTATGGAAGACGAA L L Q G K L E P T N E P Y A I A K I A G	7980
TTATTACAAGGGAAACTTGAGCCAACAAATGAACCTTATGCTATCGCAAAAATTGCAGGT I K L C E S Y N R Q F G R D Y R S V M P	8040
ATTAAATTATGTGAATCTTATAACCGTCAGTTTGGGCGTGATTACCGTTCAGTAATGCCA	8100
T N L Y G P N D N F H P S N S H V I P A ACCAATCTTATGGTCCAAATGACAATTTTCATCCAAGTAATTCTCATGTGATTCCGGCG	8160
L L R R F H D A V E N N S P N V V V W G CTTTTGCGCCGCTTTCATGATGCTGTGGAAAACAATTCTCCGAATGTTGTTTGT	8220
S G T P K R E F L H V D D M A S A S I Y AGTGGTACTCCAAAGCGTGAATTCTTACATGTAGATGATATGGCTTCTGCAAGCATTTAT	8280
V M E M P Y D I W Q K N T K V M L S H I GTCATGGAGATGCCATACGATATATGGCAAAAAAATACTAAAGTAATGTTGTCTCATATC	8340
N I G T G I D C T I C E L A E T I A K V AATATTGGAACAGGTATTGACCACGATTTGTGAGCTTGCGGAAACAATAGCAAAAGTT	8400
V G Y K G H I T F D T T K P D G A P R K GTAGGTTATAAAGGGCATATTACGTTCGATACAACAAAGCCCGATGGAGCCCCTCGAAAA	8460
L L D V T L L H Q L G W N H K I T L H K CTACTTGATGTAACGCTTCTTCATCAACTAGGTTGGAATCATAAAATTACCCTTCACAAG	8520

G L E N T Y N W F L E N Q L Q Y R G *	8
GGTCTTGAAAATACATACAACTGGTTTCTTGAAAACCAACTTCAATATCGGGGG TAATAA	8580
Start of orf9 M -F L H S Q D F A T I V R S T P L I S I TGTTTTTACATTCCCAAGACTTTGCCACAATTGTAAGGTCTACTCCTCTTATTTCTATAG	8640
D L I V E N E F G E I L L G K R I N R P ATTTGATTGTGGAAAACGAGTTTGGCGAAAATTTTGCTAGGAAAACGAATCAACCGCCCGG	8700
A Q G Y W F V P G G R V L K D E K L Q T CACAGGGCTATTGGTTCGTTGGTGGTAGGGTGTTGAAAAAATTGCAGACAG	8760
A F E R L T E I E L G I R L P L S V G K CCTTTGAACGATTGACAGAATTGAACTAGGAATTCGTTTGCCTCTCTGTGGGTAAGT	8820
F Y G I W Q H F Y E D N S M G G D F S T TTTATGGTATCTGGCAGCACTTCTACGAAGACAATAGTATGGGGGGAGACTTTTCAACGC	8880
H Y I V I A F L L K L Q P N I L K L P K ATTATATAGTTATAGCATTCCTTCTTAAATTACAACCAAACATTTTGAAATTACCGAAGT	8940
S Q H N A Y C W L S R A K L I N D D D V CACAACATAATGCTTATTGCTGGCTATCGCGAGCAAAGCTGATAAATGATGACGATGTGC	9000
H Y N C R A Y F N N K T N D A I G L D N ATTATAATTGTCGCGCATATTTTAACAATAAACAAATGATGCGATTGGCTTAGATAATA	9060
Start of orf10 End of orf9	
M S D A P I I A V V M A G G T G S K D I I C L M R Q * AGGATATAATATGTCTGATGCGCCAATAATTGCTGTAGTTATGGCCGGTGGTACAGGCAG	9120
R L W P L S R E L Y P K Q F L Q L S G D TCGTCTTTGGCCACTTTCTCGTGAACTATATCCAAAGCAGTTTTTACAACTCTCTGGTGA	9180
N T L L Q T T L L R L S G L S C Q K P L TAACACCTTGTTACAAACGACTTTGCTACGACTTTCAGGCCTATCATGTCAAAAACCATT	9240
V I T N E Q H R F V V A E Q L R E I N K AGTGATAACAAATGAACAGCATCGCTTTGTTGTGGCTGAACAGTTAAGGGAAATAAAT	9300
L N G N I I L E P C G R N T A P A I A I ATTAAATGGTAATATTCTAGAACCATGCGGGGGAAATACTGCACCAGCAATAGCGAT	9360
S A F H A L K R N P Q E D P L L L V L A ATCTGCGTTTCATGCGTTAAAACGTAATCCTCAGGAAGATCCATTGCTTCTAGTTCTTGC	9420
A D H V I A K E S V F C D A I K N A T P GGCAGACCACGTTATAGCTAAAGAAGTGTTTTCTGTGATGCTATTAAAAATGCAACTCC	9480
I A N Q G K I V T F G I I P E Y A E T G CATCGCTAATCAAGGTAAAATTGTAACGTTTGGAATTATACCAGAATATGCTGAAACTGG	9540
Y G Y I E R G E L S V P L Q G H E N T G TTATGGGTATATTGAGAGAGTGAACTATCTGTACCGCTTCAAGGGCATGAAAATACTGG	9600
FYYVNKFVEKPNRETAELYM TTTTTATTATGTAAATAGTTTGTCGAAAAGCCTAATCGTGAAACCGCAGAATTGTATAT	9660
T S G N H Y W N S G I F M F K A S V Y L GACTTCTGGTAATCACTATTGGAATAGTGGAATATTCATGTTTAAGGCATCTGTTTATCT	9720

								1											
9780	S S TCATC	A 'GCC'	V GTT	Q CAG	E GAA	C TGT	V TGTI	N CAA:	Y ATT	I CAT	D CGAO	P ACC	R I'AG	F ATT	K AAA	R GAG	L ATT	E GA <i>l</i>	TGA
9840	P A	C TGT	D GAT	Q CAA	F TTT	Q CAA	E AGA#	K KAA	S ATC	L \TTI	R PCG!	I PAT	F PTT!	D AGA:	L TCT	D 'GA'	I AT:	Y YATA	S CTC
9900	V D GTTGA	P CCT	C ATGC	V GTA	V GTI	C TGT	K AAA	E AGA	T AC	K AAA	E EGA <i>l</i>	M YTAP	V TGT	A rgc:	F TTT:	D rga:	I TAT	S ATCI	E TGA
9960	S K TCGAA	K AAA	L 'CTA	S 'AGT	I TTA:	D GAC	W ATGO	L STT/	S	Q CA3	W OTT	S ATC:	G IGG2	V CGT:	D TGA	S GAG	W TTG	G IGG1	I TAT
10020	I Y ATCTA	¥ TAT.		N TAA	K 'AAG	T ACT	D I'GA'I	Y TAT	T AAC	L ATT <i>i</i>	I K TA T	D IGA:	G AGG'	K Paa <i>i</i>	C ATG!	V TGT	D AGA:	G AGG <i>I</i>	T AAC
10080		0	v	I	v	М	D	Е	I	G	I	A	A	v	L	A	s	E	s
10140	E M	v	I	ĸ	к	v	н	0	v	D	s	ĸ	ĸ	s	v	L	v	A	D
	W G TGGGG	P	R	F	v	Е	R	н	s	I	Y	E	т	R	Q	Q	L	K	L
10200	K P AAACC	ν	1	I	к	ĸ	v	ĸ	Y	R	E	G	Q	D	I	s	D	F	ĸ
10260	L S	v	I	W	н	E	s	R	Н	Н	н	М	R	L	s	L	G	E	G
10320	S I	E	N	A	T	v	L	ĸ	т	K	D	G	L	т	v	K	A	Т	G
10380	TCGAT N L	L	P	I	I	G	P	N	Е	L	s	Y	A	Α	G	L	P	I	Y
10440	AATCT E R	CTT. K																	
10500	GAACG	AAA	CÃG	AGA	ATA	TTA	ľĠĀΊ	GA.	AGA	GG?	rtt	PTA:	GGA!	AGG(rtc:	CAG'	\GT('GAZ	TAT
10560	I R ATTCG	D GAT	Y TAT	A AGCC	K 'AA <i>z</i>	F TTT	C CTG(T	L	S	ĸ	M		*	D	E	Н		Y TTA
10.620	Y G TATGG	A GCC	R CGT	G SOO	I PTA	R CGC	W CTGC	A rgco	I 'TA1	D AGAT	E IGA/	N SAA:	L ACT	E AGA	E CGA				
10680	E A GAAGC	S	T ACC	L CTC	R CGC	V GTC	D rgan	G GGC:	G AGG	L TTT?	V TGT:	I CAT	T AAC	K GAA	P ACC	K CAA	L CTC	F ATTI	E CGA
10740	I G ATCGG	D GAT	L CTG	V GTG	D GAT	V GTC	G GGGC	A rgco	D GA'	Q ACAC	L TTT	G AGG	K Gaa <i>i</i>	A IGC	L GCT'	A GGC	L ACTO	K NAA?	L GTT
10800	G I GGCAT	G GGC	D GAT	V GTG	G :GGA	L CTC	H CAT	F TTE	T CAC	A CGC	F TTT	Y TAT	I GAT(E AGA	E CGA	T CAC	G CGG	S TC	M TAT
	E G GAAGG	R	v	L	K	М	G	N	Y	D	М	P	N	Н	s	A	т	v	E
	A N GCCAA	E	A	L	R	Q	v	D	R	L	G	т	D	G	s	I	P	R	A
10920		_		_	_	_	.,	_	~	_	7.5	m		_	**	D	ъ		n

					1															
A CGCT	Y TAC	V GTT	D GAT	H CAC	L CTG	F TTC	G GGT'	Y TAT.	I ATC	N AAC	V GTC.	K AAA	N AAC	L CTC.	T ACG	P CCG	L CTC	K AAGO	L T	11040
V GGTG																				11100
K TAAA																		N A A TY		_i 11160
LIMM	occ.	C 1 C	000	GCA.		3100	JAA	ıın	nic.		GIA	CAC.	nnc.	nCG.	CCG	JAC	366	JAN 1		11100
CCCC											-			_				A GCGC	•	11220
I CATC																		F PTC		11280
F	ъ	ធ	ĸ	G	0	P	т	Tr	G	v	v	т	17	C	r	т	χ.	E	Α.	
GTTT	GAC	GAA	AAA	GGG	CĀG'	rtti	ATC	GAG	GGC'	TAC	TAC.	АТТ	GTC	GGC	CTG	CTG	GCA(11340
F GTTC			K AAA															N AAC		11400
V CGTT			V GTG																F TT	11460
I TATT																		H CAC		11520
v	E-	D	D	E)	7	v	~	n	c	~	M	т	ъ	TAT			.,		-	
TTAC																L CTG			E GA	11580
L ACTG																		A GCG		11640
P TCCG																		R CGC		11700
E GGAA	_		F TTT.												_	I ATC.	S AGC		T AC	11760
ъ	A	n	W	ъ	E-	N T	т	ъ	c	c	NT	m	E.	D	17	7.7	Б		2.7	
CTTT	GCC	GAC	TGG	CGC	TTT.	AAC	CTG	CGC	TCC	TCC	AAC	ACC	GAA	CCG	GTG	GTG	CGG	TTG		11820
V TGTG																		K AAA		11880
			d o	f o	r£1	1														
	S AGT	E GAG	* TGA	TTA	TTT	ACA	TTA	ATC	ATT	'AAG	CGT	'ATT	TAA	GAT.	TAT	ATT	AAA	GTA	AT	11940
GTTA	TTG	CGG	TAT	ATG	ATG.	AAT.	ATG	TGG	GCT	TTT	TTA	TGT	АТА	ACG	ACT.	ATA	CCG	CAA	CT	12000
	S	tar	t o	£н	-re	реа	t													
TTAT								TAA	AGT	TTT	GTA	CTG	ACC	AAT	TTG	CAT	TTC	ACG'	rc	12060
ACGA	TTG	AGA	CGT	TCC	TTT	GCT	TAA	GAC	ATT	TTT	TCA	TCG	CTT	ATG	TAA	TAA	CAA	ATGʻ	rg	12120
CCTT	'ATA	AAT	AAA	.GGA	GAA	CAA	ААТ	GGA	ACT	'TAA	LAA	TAA'	TGA	GAC	AAT	AGA	ттт	TTA	ГT	12180
ATCC	CTG	TTT	`ACG	АТА	TTA	TAG	CCA	AAG	TTG	TAT	CCT	'GCA	TCA	GTC	CTG	CAA	TAT	TTC	AC	12240
GAGT	GCI	'TTG	TTA	ACT	GAA	TAC	ATG	TCT	GCC	ATT	TTC	CAG	ATG	АТА	ACG	ACG	TCA	TCG	CA	12300
ATTG	ATG	GTA	AAA	CAC	TTC	GGC	ACA	CTI	'ATG	ACA	AGA	GTC	GTC	GCA	GAG	GAG	TGG	TTC.	ΑT	12360

GTCATTAGTGCGTTTCAGCAATGCACAGTCTGGTCCTCGGATAGATCAAGACGGATGAGA	12420
AACCTAATGCGTTCACAGTTATTCATGAACTTTCTAAAATGATGGGTATTAAAGGAAAAA	12480
TAATCATAACTGATGCGATGGCTTGCCAGAAAGATATTGCAGAGAAGATATAAAAACAGA	12540
GATGTGATTATTTATTCGCTGTAAAAGGAAATAAGAGTCGGCTTAATAGAGTCTTTGAGG	12600
AGATATTTACGCTGAAAGAATTAAATAATCCAAAACATGACAGTTACGCAATTAGTGAAA	12660
AGAGGCACGGCAGAGACGATGTCCGTCTTCATATTGTTTGAGATGCTCCTGATGAGCTTA	12720
TTGATTTCACGTTTGAATGGAAAGGGCTGCAGAATTTATGAATGGCAGTCCACTTTCTCT	12780
CAATAATAGCAGAGCAAAAGAAAGAATCCGAAATGACGATCAAATATTATATTAGATCTG	12840
CTGCTTTAACCGCAGAGAAGTTCGCCACAGTAAATCGAAATCACTGGCGCATGGAGAATA	12900
AGTTGCACAGTAGCCTGATGTGGTAATGAATGAAATCGACTATAATATAAGAAGGCGAGT	12960
TGCATTCGAATGATTTTCTAGAATGCGGCACATCGCTATTAATATCTGACAATGATAATG	13020
TATTCAAGGCAGGATTATCATGTAAGATGCGAAAAGCAGTCATGGACAGAAACTTCCTAG	13080
End of the H-repeat CGTCAGGCATTGCAGCGTGCGGGCTTTCATAATCTTGCAT <i>TGG</i> TTTTGATAAGATATTTC	13140
Start of orf12 M N L Y G I F G A G S Y G R E	
TTTGGAGATGGGAAA <u>ATG</u> AATTTGTATGGTATTTTTGGTGCTGGAAGTTATGGTAGAGAA	13200
T I P I L N Q Q I K Q E C G S D Y A L V ACAATACCCATTCTAAATCAACAAATAAAGCAAGAATGTGGTTCTGACTATGCTCTGGTT	13260
F V D D V L A G K K V N G F E V L S T N TTTGTGGATGATGTTTTGGCAGGAAAGAAGTTAATGGTTTTGAAGTGCTTTCAACCAAC	13320
C F L K A P Y L K K Y F N V A I A N D K TGCTTTCTAAAAGCCCCTTATTTAAAAAAAGTATTTTAATGTTGCTAATGATAAG	133,80
I R Q R V S E S I L L H G V E P I T I K ATACGACAGAGAGTCTCTGAGTCAATATTATTACACGGGGTTGAACCAATAACTATAAAA	13440
H P N S V V Y D H T M I G S G A I I S P CATCCAAATAGCGTTGTTTATGATCATACTATGATAGGTAGTGGCGCTATTATTTCTCCC	13500
F V T I S T N T H I G R F F H A N I Y S TTTGTTACAATATCTAATACTCATATAGGGAGGTTTTTTCATGCAAACATATACTCA	13560
Y V A H D C Q I G D Y V T F A P G A K C TACGTTGCACATGATTGTCAAATAGGAGACTATGTTACATTTGCTCCTGGGGCTAAATGT	13620
N G Y V V I E D N A Y I G S G A V I K Q AATGGATATGTTATTGAAGACAATGCATATATAGGCTCGGGTGCAGTAATTAAGCAG	13680
G V P N R P L I I G A G A I I G M G A V GGTGTTCCTAATCGCCCACTTATTATTGGCGGGGGCCGTGTT	13740
V T K S V P A G I T V C G N P A R E M K GTCACTAAAAGTGTTCCTGCCGGTATAACTGTGTGCGGAAATCCAGCAAGAGAAATGAAA	13800
End of orf12 R S P T S I *	
K S P T S I * AGATCGCCAACATCTATT TAATGGGAATGCGAAA ACACGTTCCAAATGCGACTAATGTTT	17040

AAAATATATATAATTTCGCTAATTTACTAAATTATGGCTTCTTTTTAAGCTATCCTTTAC	13920
TTAGTTATTACTGATACAGCATGAAATTTATAATACTCTGATACATTTTTATACGTTATT	13980
CAAGCCGCATATCTAGCGGTAACCCCTGACAGGAGTAAACAATG 14024	

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGAGCTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCT ACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTC GACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTAGGTGCGAACGACGGCCAGACTATCACTATTGATCTG AAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGGGGCTGAATGGTTTTAACGTGAATGGTTCCGGTACG ATAGCCAATAAAGCGGCGACCATTAGCGACCTGACAGCAGCGAAAATGGATGCTGCAACT AATACTATAACTACAACAAATAATGCGCTGACTGCATCAAAGGCCCTTGATCAACTGAAA **AATGCATCTGCTGGTAACTTCTCATTCAGTAATGTATCGAATAATACTTCAGCAAAAGCA** GGTGATGTAGCAGCTAGCCTTCTCCCGCCGGCTGGGCAAACTGCTAGTGGTGTTTACAAA GCAGCAAGCGGTGAAGTGAACTTTGATGTTGATGCGAATGGTAAAATTACAATCGGAGGA CAGGAAGCCTATTTAACTAGTGATGGTAACTTAACTACAAACGATGCTGGTGGTGCGACT AAGACTGCATCAGTCACGATGGGGGGAACAACTTATAACTTTAAAACGGGTGCTGATGCT GGTGCTGCAACTGCTAACGCAGGGGTATCGTTCACTGATACAGCTAGCAAAGAAACCGTT TTAAATAAAGTGGCTACAGCTAAACAAGGCACAGCAGTTGCAGCTAACGGTGATACATCC GCAACAATTACCTATAAATCTGGCGTTCAGACGTATCAGGCGGTATTTGCCGCAGGTGAC GGTACTGCTAGCGCAAAATATGCCGATAATACTGACGTTTCTAATGCAACAGCAACATAC ACAGATGCTGATGGTGAAATGACTACAATŢGGTTCATACACCACGAAGTATTCAATCGAT GCTAACAACGGCAAGGTAACTGTTGATTCTGGAACTGGTTCGGGTAAATATGCGCCGAAA GTCGGGGCTGAAGTATATGTTAGTGCTAATGGTACTTTAACAACAGATGCAACTAGCGAA GGCACAGTAACAAAAGATCCACTGAAAGCTCTGGATGAAGCTATCAGCTCCATCGACAAA TTCCGTTCATCCCTGGGGGCTATCCAAAACCGTTTGGATTCCGCCGTCACCAACCTGAAC AACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACC GAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCA AAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTACTGCAGGGTTAA

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTTAGCTCTGCTATT GAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCAAAAGACGATGCAGCAGGTCAGGCG ATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACCCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCAAAT CAGCGTATTCGTGAACTTTCTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGTGACCTG ACCTCCATCCAGTCCGAAATCCAGCAGCGTCTGAGTGAAATTGACCGTGTTTCTGGTCAG ACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTTAAAGTGCTGGCTTCTGATCAGGATATGACTATTCAGGTTGGT TTATCTGGTTTTGGTATTAAAGATCCTACTAAATTAAAAGCCGCAACGGCTGAAACAACC TATTTTGGATCGACAGTTAAGCTTGCTGACGCTAATACACTTGATGCAGATATTACAGCT ACAGTTAAAGGCACTACGACTCCGGGCCAACGTGACGGTAATATTATGTCTGATGCTAAC GGTAAGTTGTACGTTAAAGTTGCCGGTTCAGATAAACCCGCTGAAAATGGTTATTATGAA GTTACTGTGGAGGATGATCCGACATCTCCTGATGCAGGTAAGCTGAAGCTGGGGGCTCTA GCGGGTACCCAGCCTCAAGCTGGTAATTTAAAGGAAGTCACAACGGTGAAAGGGAAGGGG GCTATTGATGTTCAGTTGGGTACTGATACCGCAACCGCTTCTATCACAGGTGCAAAACTC TTTAAGTTAGAAGACGCCAATGGCAAAGATACTGGTTCATTTGCGTTGATTGGTGATGAC GGTAAACAGTATGCAGCGAATGTTGATCAGAAAACAGGAGCAGTTTCCGTTAAAACAATG TCTTACACTGATGCTGACGGTGTCAAACACGACAATGTTAAAGTTGAACTGGGTGGAAGC GATGGCAAAACCGAAGTTGTAACTGCAACCGATGGCAAAACTTACAGTGTTAGTGATTTA CAAGGTAAGAGCCTGAAAACTGATTCTATTGCAGCAATTTCTACGCAGAAAACAGAAGAT

CCTTTGGCTGCTATCGATAAAGCACTGTCTCAGGTTGACTCGTTGCGTTCTAACCTAGGT GCAATTCAAAATCGTTTCGACTCTGCCATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTG TCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCT

CGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCGCAG

31/96

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTGAGCT#CGCCATTGAACGTCTCTCTTC TGGCCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCTAAALATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT TACAGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGATGGTATTTCTGT TGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGTGCGCTTTCTGAAATCAACAATAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGA ATTGTCAGTACAGGCCACTAATGGTACAAACTCTGACTCCGACCTGAATTCAATTCAGGA TGAAATTACACAACGCCTTAGTGAAATTGATCGTGTTTCTAACCAGACACAATTTAATGG TGTAAAAGTTCTGGCTTCTGATCAGACTATGAAAATTCAAGTAGGTGCGAACGATGGTGA **AACCATTGAGATTGCCCTTGATAAAATTGATGCTAAAACCTTGGGGCTTGATAACTTTAG** CGTAGCACCAGGAAAAGTTCCAATGTCCTCTGCGGTTGCACTTAAGAGCGAAGCCGCTCC TGACTTAACTAAGGTAAATGCAACTGATGGTAGTGTGGGAGGTGCTAAAGCATTCGGTAG CAATTATAAAAATGCTGATGTTGAAACTTATTTTGGTACCGGTAATGTACAAGATACAAA GGATACAACTGATGCGACCGGTACTGCAGGAACAAAAGTTTATCAAGTACAGGTGGAAGG GCAGACTTATTTTGTTGGTCAAGATAATAATACCAACACGAACGGTTTTACATTATTGAA ACAAAACTCTACAGGTTATGAAAAAGTTCAGGTGGGTGGTAAGGATGTTCAGTTAGCAAA CTTTGGTGGTCGTGTAACTGCATTTGTTGAAGATAATGGTTCTGCCACATCAGTTGATTT AGCTGCGGGTAAAATGGGTAAAGCATTAGCTTATAATGATGCACCAATGTCTGTTTATTT TGGGGGAAAAACCTAGATGTCCACCAAGTACAAGATACCCAAGGGAATCCTGTACCTAA TTCATTTGCTGCTAAAACATCAGACGGCACCTACATTGCAGTAAATGTAGATGCCGCTAC AGGTAACACGTCTGTTATTACTGATCCTAATGGTAAGGCAGTTGAATGGGCAGTAAAAAA TGATGGTTCTGCACAGGCAATTATGCGTGAAGATGATAAGGTTTATACAGCCAATATCAC GAATAAGACGGCAACCAAAGGTGCTGAACTCAGTGCCTCAGATTTGAAAGCCTTAGCAAC CACAAATCCATTATCCACATTAGACGAAGCTTTGGCAAAAGTTGATAAGTTGCGCAGTTC TTTGGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCCATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAA CAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATAGAAGATGCTGACTACGCAACCGAAGTGTCTAA CATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCACAG

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAG CGCCTCTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCCGCGGGCCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGCTTTACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTCTGGCGCAGACGGCTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCAGAGATTAACAACAACTTGCAG CGTATTCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCTCTACCGGCACGAACTCTGATTCCGACCTGTCT TCTATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTTGATGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGGTCAGACC CAGTTCAACGGTGTGAACGTGCTGTCGAAAAACGATTCGATGAAGATTCAGATTGGTGCC AATGATAACCAGACGATCAGCATTGGCTTGCAACAAATCGACAGTACCACTTTGAATCTG AAAGGATTTACCGTGTCCGGCATGGCGGATTTCAGCGCGGCGAAACTGACGGCTGCTGAT GGTACAGCAATTGCTGCTGCGGATGTCAAGGATGCTGGGGGTAAACAAGTCAATTTACTG TCTTACACTGACACCGCGTCTAACAGTACTAAATATGCGGTCGTTGATTCTGCAACCGGT AAATACATGGAAGCCACTGTAGTCATTACCGGTACGGCGGCGGCGGTAACTGTTGGTGCA GCGGAAGTGGCGGGAGCCGCTACAGCCGATCCGTTAAAAGCACTGGATGCCGCAATCGCT AAAGTCGACAAATTCCGCTCCTCCCTCGGTGCCGTTCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCGGTC ACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCC GACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCGGGCAAC TCCGTGCTGTCTAA

Figure 10

AACAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTAT

CGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCCGCGGGCCAGGC GATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAA CGACGGTATCTCTCTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTT GCAGCGTGTGCGTGAGTTGACCGTTCAGGCGACCGACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCT GTCTTCTATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGATGAAATTGATCGCGTTTCCGGTCA GACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAATGTGCTGGCGAAAGATGGTTCGATGAAGATTCAGGTTGG CGCGAATGATGGGCAGACTATTAGCATTGATTTGCAGAAGATTGACTCTTCTACATTAGG ACTGAACGGTTTCTCCGTTTCGGGTCAGTCACTTAACGTTAGTGATTCCATTACTCAAAT TACCGGTGCCGCGGGACAAAACCTGTTGGTGTTGATTTCACTGCTGTTGCGAAAGATCT GACTACTGCGACAGGTAAAACAGTCGATGTTTCTAGCCTGACGTTACACAACACTCTGGA TGCGAAAGGGGCTGCTACATCACAGTTCGTCGTTCAATCCGGCAATGATTTCTACTCCGC GTCGATTAATCATACAGACGGCAAAGTCACGTTGAATAAAGCCGATGTCGAATACACAGA CACCGATAATGGACTAACGACTGCGGCTACTCAGAAAGATCAACTGATTAAAGTTGCCGC TGACTCTGACGGCTCGGCTGCGGGATATGTAACATTCCAAGGTAAAAACTACGCTACAAC GGTTTCAACGGCACTTGATGATAATACTGCGGCAAAAGCAACAGATAATAAAGTTGTTGT TGAATTATCAACAGCAAAACCGACTGCACAGTTCTCAGGGGGCTTCTTCTGCTGATCCACT GCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTAACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGA AGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCTACAGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGC GCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCAGGTAACTCGGTGCTGTCCAAA

Figure 11

١

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGC

TGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTC TGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTA ACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTA TTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTACAGCGTA TTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCA TTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGT TCAACGGCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATG ACGGCCAGACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGGGGCTGAATG GGTTTAATGTGAACGGCAAAGGGGAAACGGCTAATACGGCAGCAACCCTGAAAGATATGT CTGGATTCACAGCTGCGGCGCACCAGGGGGAACTGTTGGTGTAACTCAATATACTGACA AATCGGCTGTAGCAAGTAGCGTAGATATTCTAAATGCTGTTGCTGGCGCAGATGGAAATA AAGTTACAACTAGCGCCGATGTTGGTTTTGGTACACCAGCCGCTGCTGTAACCTATACCT ACAATAAAGACACTAATTCATATTCCGCCGCTTCTGATGATATTTCCAGCGCTAACCTGG CTGCTTTCCTCAATCCTCAGGCCGGAGATACGACTAAAGCTACAGTTACAATTGGTGGCA AAGATCAAGATGTAAACATCGATAAATCCGGTAATTTAACTGCTGATGATGATGGCGCAG TACTTTATATGGATGCTACCGGTAACTTAACTAAAAATAATGCTGGTGGTGATACACAAG CTACTTTGCTAAACTTGCTACTGCTACTGGTGCTAAAGCCGCGACCATCCAAACTGATA AAGGAACATTCACCAGTGACGGTACAGCGTTTGATGGTGCATCAATGTCCATTGATACCA ATACATTTGCAAATGCAGTAAAAAATGACACTTATACTGCCACTGTAGGTGCTAAGACTT ATAGCGTAACAACAGGTTCTGCTGCAGACACCGCTTATATGAGCAATGGGGTTCTCA GTGATACTCCGCCAACTTACTATGCACAAGCTGATGGAAGTATCACAACTACTGAGGATG CGGCTGCCGGTAAACTGGTCTACAAAGGTTCCGATGGTAAGTTAACAACGGATACGACTA GCAAAGCAGAATCAACATCAGATCCGCTGGCAGCTCTTGACGACGCTATCAGCCAGATCG ACAAATTCCGCTCCTGGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTGACCAACC TGAACACCCCCTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATG CGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGC TGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTTCCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

35/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCTG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGAACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CTTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

36/96

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTTAGCTCTGCTA TTGAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCAAAAGACGATGCAGCAGGTCAGG CGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACCCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCAA TGCAGCGTATTCGTGAACTTTCTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATC TTTCTTCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGC AAACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTG GTGCTAATGATGGTGAAACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCG GCCTGGACGGTTTTAATATCGATGGCGCGCAGAAAGCAACAGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTA AATTTAAAGCGACAGGTACTGATAATTATGATGTTGGCGGTAAAACTTATACCGTGAATG TGGAGAGCGGCGCGGTTAAGAATGATGCTAATAAAGATGTTTTTGTAAGCGCAGCTGATG GATCGCTGACGACCAGTAGTGATACTAAAGTATCCGGTGAAAGTATTGATGCAACAGAAC TAGCGAAACTTGCAATAAAATTAGCTGACAAAGGCTCCATTGAATACAAGGGCATTACAT TTACTAACAACACTGGCGCAGAGCTTGATGCTAATGGTAAAGGTGTTTTGACCGCAAATA TTGATGGTCAAGATGTTCAATTTACTATTGACAGTAATGCACCCACGGGTGCCGGCGCAA CAATAACTACAGACACAGCTGTTTACAAAAACAGTGCGGGCCAGTTCACCACTACAAAAG TGGAAAATAAAGCCGCAACACTCTCTGATCTGGATCTTAATGCAGCCAAGAAAACAGGTA GCACTTTAGTTGTAAATGGCGCCACCTACAATGTCAGCGCAGATGGTAAAACGGTAACTG ATACTACTCCTGGTGCCCCTAAAGTGATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGA TTCTGGTAAACGAAGATGCAGCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTA TCGACAAGGCATTGGCTAAAGTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACC GTTTCGACTCTGCCATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTA GCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCC TGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCGCAG

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCG CTGATCACTCAAAATAATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGT CTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCT AACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGT ATTTCCGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTACAGCGT ATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCCGATTCGGACTCC ATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGCCAGACCCAG TTCAACGCCTGAACGTCCTGTCCAAAGATGCCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGCGCGAAC GATGGCGAAACGATTACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGAATCTGGCT GGTTTTAACGTTAACGGTAAAGGTTCTGTAGCGAATACAGCTGCGACAAGCGACGATTTA AAACTGGCTGGTTTCACTAAGGGCACCACAGATACCAATGGCGTGACCGCGTATACAAAC ACAATTAGTAATGACAAAGCCAAAGCTTCCGATCTGTTAGCTAATATCACCGATGGATCA GTGATCACTGGGGGAGGGCAAACGCTTTTGGCGTGGCTGCAAAGAATGGTTACACCTAT GATGCAGCAAGTAAATCTTATAGTTTTGCTGCAGATGGTGCCGATTCAGCGAAGACGTTA AGCATCATTAATCCAAACACCGGTGATTCGTCGCAGGCGACAGTGACTATTGGTGGTAAA GAGCAGAAAGTTAATATTTCCCAGGATGAAAAATTACTGCGGCAGATGATAATGCGACG CTGTATTTAGATAAACAGGGAAACTTGACAAAAACGAATGCAGGTAACGATACCGCAGCG ACTTGGGATGGTTTAATTTCCAACAGCGATTCTACCGGTGCGGTTCCAGTTGGGGTTGCA ACTACAATTACAATTACTTCTGGTACAGCTTCCGGAATGTCTGTTCAGTCCGCAGGAGCA **GGAATTCAGACCTCAACAAATTCTCAGATTCTTGCAGGTGGTGCATTTGCGGCTAAGGTA** AGTATTGAGGGAGGCGCTGCTACAGACATTTTGGTAGCAAGTAATGGAAACATAACAGCG GCTGATGGTAGTGCACTTTATCTTGATGCGACTACTGGTGGATTCACTACAACGGCTGGA GGAAATACAGCTGCTTCGTTAGATAATTTAATTGCTAACAGTAAGGATGCTACCTTAACC GTAACTTCAGGTACCGGCCAGAACACTGTTTATAGCACAACAGGAAGTGGCGCTCAGTTC ACCAGTTTAGCAAAAGTAGACACAGTCAATGTCACCAACGCACATGTCAGTGCCGAAGGT ATGGCAAATCTGACAAAAAGCAATTTTACCATTGATATGGGCGGTACAGGTACAGTAACT TACACAGTTTCCAATGGGGATGTGAAAGCTGCTGCAAATGCTGATGTTTATGTCGAAGAT GGTGCACTTTCAGCCAATGCTACAAAAGATGTAACCTACTTTGAACAAAAAAATGGGGCT ATTACCAACAGCACCGGTGGTACCATCTATGAAACAGCTGATGGTAAGTTAACAACAGAA GCTACTACTGCATCCAGTTCCACCGCCGATCCCCTGAAAGCTCTGGACGAAGCCATCAGC TCCATCGACAAATTCCGCTCCTCCCTCGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTC ${\tt ACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCC}$ GACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAAC TCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGC

CTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATC GAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCG ATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAAC GACGGTATTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTA CAGCGTGTGCGTGAGCTGTTCAGGCGACCACCGGTACTAACTCTGAGTCTGACCTG TCTTCTATCCAGGACGAAATCAAATCTCGCCTGGAAGAGATTGATCGTGTTTCAAGTCAG ACTCAATTTAACGGCGTGAATGTTTTGGCTAAAGATGGGAAAATGAACATTCAGGTTGGG GCAAATGATGGACAGACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAAAAGATCGATTCATCTACACTAAAC CTCTCCAGTTTTGATGCTACAAACTTGGGCACCAGTGTTAAAGATGGGGCCACCATCAAT AAGCAAGTGGCAGTAGGTGCTGGCGACTTTAAAGATAAAGCTTCAGGATCGTTAGGTACC TACGATGCCGAAGTAGATACTAGTAAGGGTAAAATTAACTTCAACTCTACAAATGAAAGT GGAACTACTCCTACTGCAGCGACGGAGTAACTACTGTTGGCCGCGATGTAAAATTGGAT GCTTCTGCACTTAAAGCCAACCAATCGCTTGTCGTGTATAAAGATAAAAGCGGCAATGAT ATCAGTGATGCTGGTGTTTTATCTATTGGTGCATCTACAACCGCGCCAAGCAATTTAACA GCTAACCCGCTTAAGGCTCTTGATGATGCAATTGCATCTGTTGATAAATTCCGCTCTTCT CTCGGTGCCGTTCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCCATTGCCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACC AACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCTGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAAC ATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACCAG GTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

39/96

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTGAGCTCCGCCAT

TGAACGTCTCTCTTCTGGCCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCTAAAGATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGC GATTGCTAACCGTTTTACAGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAA GCAGCGTGTACGTGAACTGACTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATCT TTCTTCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCA AACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGG TGCTAATGATGGTGAAACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGG CCTGGACGGTTTTAATATCGATGGCGCGCAGAAAGCAACTGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAA ATTTAAAGCGACAGGTACTGATAACTATGATGTTGGCGGTGATGCTTATACTGTTAACGT AGATAGCGGAGCTGTTAAAGATACTACAGGGAATGATATTTTTTGTTAGTGCAGCAGATGG TTCACTGACAACTAAATCTGACACAAACATAGCTGGTACAGGGATTGATGCTACAGCACT CGCAGCAGCGGCTAAGAATAAAGCACAGAATGATAAATTCACGTTTAATGGAGTTGAATT CACAACAACAACTGCAGCGGATGGCAATGGGAATGGTGTATATTCTGCAGAAATTGATGG TAAGTCAGTGACATTTACTGTGACAGATGCTGACAAAAAAGCTTCTTTGATTACGAGTGA GACAGTTTACAAAAATAGCGCTGGCCTTTATACGACAACCAAAGTTGATAACAAGGCTGC CACACTTTCCGATCTTGATCTCAATGCAGCTAAGAAAACAGGAAGCACGTTAGTTGTTAA CGGTGCAACTTACGATGTTAGTGCAGATGGTAAAACGATAACGGAGACTGCTTCTGGTAA CAATAAAGTCATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGA TGCAGCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAAGCATTGGC TAAAGTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCTAT CACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGC TGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTAC CTCTGTTCTGGCGCAG

40/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCA CTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTT TCACCTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCGGCCCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCCG TTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACATTACAGCGTATCCGTG AACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCCGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGCCAGACCCAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGTACTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGCCC AGACTATCACGATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCAGATACGCTGGGGCTGAATGGTTTTA ACGTGAATGGTTCCGGTACGATAGCCAATAAAGCGGCGACCATTAGCGACCTGACAGCAG CGAAAATGGATGCTGCAACTAATACTATAACTACAACAAATAATGCGCTGACTGCATCAA AGGCGCTTGATCAACTGAAAGATGGTGACACTGTTACTATCAAAGCAGATGCTGCTCAAA CTGCCACGGTTTATACATACAATGCATCAGCTGGTAACTTCTCATTCAGTAATGTATCGA ATAATACTTCAGCAAAAGCAGGTGATGTAGCAGCTAGCCTTCTCCCGCCGGCTGGGCAAA GTAAAATCACAATCGGAGGACAGAAAGCATATTTAACTAGTGATGGTAACTTAACTACAA ACGATGCTGGTGGTGCGACTGCGGCTACGCTTGATGGTTTATTCAAGAAAGCTGGTGATG GTCAATCAATCGGGTTTAAGAAGACTGCATCAGTCACGATGGGGGGAACAACTTATAACT TTAAAACGGGTGCTGATGCTGCTACGCAACTGCTAACGCAGGGGTATCGTTCACTGATA CAGCTAGCAAAGAACCGTTTTAAATAAAGTGGCTACAGCTAAACAAGGCAAAGCAGTTG CAGCTGACGGTGATACATCCGCAACAATTACCTATAAATCTGGCGTTCAGACGTATCAGG CTGTATTTGCCGCAGGTGACGGTACTGCTAGCGCAAAATATGCCGATAAAGCTGACGTTT CTAATGCAACAGCAACATACACTGATGCTGATGGTGAAATGACTACAATTGGTTCATACA CCACGAAGTATTCAATCGATGCTAACAACGGCAAGGTAACTGTTGATTCTGGAACTGGTA $\tt CGGGTAAATATGCGCCGAAAGTAGGGGCTGAAGTATATGTTAGTGCTAATGGTACTTTAA$ CAACAGATGCAACTAGCGAAGGCACAGTAACAAAAGATCCACTGAAAGCTCTGGATGAAG CTATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATT CCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTC AGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATTCAGCAGG CCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGCCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGC AGGGTTAA

Figure 18

41/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCAQTCAAAATA GTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTA ACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCCGTTGCGCAGA CCACTGAAGGTGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGAGCTGACGG AGTCTCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACG TGCTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCAGACTATCA CGATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCAGATACGCTGGGGCTGAGTGGGTTTAATGTGAATG GTGGCGGGCTGTTGCTAACACTGCTGCATCTAAAGCTGACTTGGTAGCTGCTAATGCAA ${\tt CTGTGGTAGGCAACAATATACTGTGAGTGCGGGTTACGATGCTGCTAAAGCGTCTGATT}$ TGCTGGCTGGAGTTAGTGATGGTGATACTGTTCAGGCAACCATTAATAACGGCTTCGGAA CCACAACGGCTTCAGCTGCCGATGTTCAGAAATATTTGACCCCGGGCGTTGGTGATACCG CTAAGGGCACTATTACTATCGATGGTTCTGCACAGGATGTTCAGATCAGCAGTGATGGTA AAATTACGTCAAGCAATGGAGATAAACTTTACATTGATACAACTGGGCGCTTAACGAAAA ACGGCTTTAGTGCTTCTTTGACTGAGGCTAGTCTGTCCACACTTGCAGCCAATAATACCA AAGCGACAACCATTGACATTGGCGGTACCTCTATCTCCTTTACCGGTAATAGTACTACGC $\tt CGAACACTATTACTTATTCAGTAACAGGTGCAAAAGTTGATCAGGCAGCTTTCGATAAAG$ CTGTATCAACCTCTGGAAACGATGTTGATTTCACTACCGCAGGTTATAGCGTCGACGGCG CAACTGGCGCTGTAACAAAAGGTGTTGCTCCGGTTTATATTGATAACAACGGGGCGTTGA CCACATCTGATACTGTAGATTTTTATCTACAGGATGATGGTTCAGTGACTAACGGCAGCG GTAAGGCAGTTATAAAGATGCTGACGGTAAATTGACGACAGATGCTGAAACTAAAGCTG CAACCACCGCCGATCCCCTGAAAGCTCTGGACGAAGCCATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCC GCTCCTCCGTGGGTGCGGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACA CCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCTGACTATGCGACCGAAG TATCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAG CTAACCAGGTACCACAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

42/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGC CTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATC GAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCG ATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAAC GACGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTA CAGCGTGTGCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCAACCACCGGTACCAACTCCCAGTCTGACCTG GACTCTATCCAGGACGAAATTAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGATCGCGTATCCGGTCAG ACCCAGTTCAACGCCTGAACGTGCTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGC GCGAACGATGGCCAGACCATCACTATCGACCTGAAGAAGATTGACTCTTCTACCTTGAAC CTGACAGGTTTTAACGTTAACGGTTCTGGTTCTGTGGCGAATACTGCAGCAACTAAAGCT GATTTAACCGCTGCTCAACTCTCTGCACCGGGTGCAGCAGACGCAAATGGTACAGTTACT TATACTGTCAGTGCTGGTTATAAAGAATCCACTGCTGCAGATGTTATTGCTAGCATCAAA GACGGCAGTGCTCCGACTTCTGCAATTACTGCAACCATTAATAATGGCTTCGGTGATTCC AGTGCGCTGACTTCCAATGACTATACTTATGACCCAGCAAAAGGCGACTTCACTTACGAC GGTGATACCGCAAATCTGAAAGTAACCGTTGGTACGACATCGGTTGATGTCGTTCTGGCC AGTGATGGTAAGATTACAGCAAAAGATGGTTCTGCATTATATATCGACAGTACAGGTAAC CTGACTCAGAACAGTGCTGGCTTGACCTCTGCTAAACTGGCTACTCTGACTGGCCTTCAG GGCTCTGGTGTTGCTTCAACCATCACTACTGAAGATGGCACTAATATTGATATTGCTGCT AACGGTAATATTGGTCTGACCGGTGTTCGTATCAGTGCTGATTCTCTGCAGTCAGCGACT **AAATCTACGGGCTTTACTGTTGGTACTGGCGCTACAGGTCTGACCGTAGGTACTGATGGT** AAAGTGACTATCGGCGGGACTACTGCTCAGTCCTACACCAGCAAAGATGGTTCCCTGACT ACTGATAACACCACTAAACTGTATCTGCAGAAAGATGGCTCTGTAACCAACGGTTCAGGT AAAGCGGTCTATGTAGAAGCGGATGGTGATTTCACTACCGACGCTGCAACCAAAGCCGCA ACCACCACCGATCCGCTGAAAGCCCTGGATGAGGCAATCAGCCAGATCGATAAGTTCCGT TCATCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACC ACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTG TCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATTCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCC AACCAGGTACCGCAACAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGCTAA

43/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCAC TGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT TACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGT TGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACATTACAGCGTGTGCGTGA ACTGACCGTTCAGGCAACCACCGGTACCAACTCCCAGTCTGACCTGGACTCTATCCAGGA CGAAATTAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGATCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGG CGTGAACGTGCTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAACGATGGCCA GACCATCACTATCGACCTGAAGAAGATTGACTCTTCTACCTTGAACCTGACAGGTTTTAA CGTTAACGGTTCTGGTTCTGTGGCGAATACTGCAGCAACTAAAGCTGATTTAACCGCTGC TCAACTCTCTGCACCGGGTGCAGCAGACGCAAATGGTACAGTTACTTATACTGTCAGTGC TGGTTATAAAGAATCCACTGCTGCAGATGTTATTGCTAGCATCAAAGACGGCAGTGCTCC GACTTCTGCAATTACTGCAACCATTAATAATGGCTTCGGTGATTCCAGTGCGCTGACTTC CAATGACTATACTTATGACCCAGCAAAAGGCGACTTCACTTACGACGTAGCTTCAAGCGC CAATAATACTGCTGCCCAGGTTCAGTCCTTCCTGACGCCGAAAGCAGGTGATACCGCAAA TCTGAAAGTAACCGTTGGTACGACATCGGTTGATGTCGTTCTGGCCAGTGATGGTAAGAT TACAGCAAAAGATGGTTCTGCATTATATCGACAGTACAGGTAACCTGACTCAGAACAG TGCTGGCTTGACCTCTGCTAAACTGGCTACTCTGACTGGCCTTCAGGGCTCTGGTGTTGC TTCAACCATCACTACTGAAGATGGCACTAATATTGATATTGCTGCTAACGGTAATATTGG TCTGACCGGTGTTCGTATCAGTGCTGATTCTCTGCAGTCAGCGACTAAATCTACGGGCTT TACTGTTGGTACTGGCGCTACAGGTCTGACCGTAGGTACTGATGGTAAAGTGACTATCGG CGGGACTACTGCTCAGTCCTACACCAGCAAAGATGGTTCCCTGACTACTGATAACACCAC TAAACTGTATCTGCAGAAAGATGGCTCTGTAACCAACGGTTCAGGTAAAGCGGTCTATGT AGAAGCGGATGGTGATTTCACTACCGACGCTGCAACCAAAGCCGCAACCACCGATCC GCTGAAAGCCCTGGATGAGGCAATCAGCCAGATCGATAAGTTCCGTTCATCCCTGGGTGC TATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTC TGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAA AGCGCAGATCATTCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCA ACAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGCTAA

Figure 21

GCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAA GATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACT TCAGAGATTAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCTCTACCGGC ACGAACTCTGATTCCGACCTGTCTTCTATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTTGATGAA ATTGACCGTGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGTGTGAACGTGCTGTCGAAAAACGAT TCGATGAAGATTCAGATTGGTGCCAATGATAACCAGACGATCAGCATTGGCTTGCAACAA ATCGACAGTACCACTTTGAATCTGAAAGGATTTACCGTGTCCGGCATGGCGGATTTCAGC ${\tt GCGGCGAAACTGACGGCTGCTGATGGTACAGCAATTGCTGCTGCGGATGTCAAGGATGCT}$ GGGGGTAAACAAGTCAATTTACTGTCTTACACTGACACCGCGTCTAACAGTACTAAATAT GCGGTCGTTGATTCTGCAACCGGTAAATACATGGCAGCCACTGTAGTCATTACCAGTACG GCGGCGGCGGTAACTGTTGGTGCAACGGAAGTGGCGGGAGCCGCTACAGCCGAACCGTTA AAAGCACTGGATGCCGCAATCGCTAAAGTCGACAAATTCCGCTCCTCCGTGCCGTT CAAAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAA GCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCG CAGATTATCCAGCAGGCG

45/96

ATGCCACAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATA GTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTA ATATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAATGACGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGA CCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACATTACAGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACGG AATCTCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACG TGCTGTCCAAAGATGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGCGCAAATGATGGTGAAACCATCA ATAATACGGGGGTCACTACAGCTGGAGTTAATAGATATATTGCTGACAAAGCCGTCGCAA GTAGCACGGATATTTTGAATGCGGTAGCTGGTGTTGATGGCAGTAAAGTTTCCACGGAGG CAGATGTTGGTTTTGGTGCAGCTGCCCCTGGTACGCCAGTGGAATATACTTATCATAAAG ATACTAACACATATACGGCTTCTGCTTCAGTTGATGCGACTCAACTGGCGGCATTCCTGA ATCCTGAAGCGGGTGGTACCACTGCTGCAACAGTAAGTATTGGCAACGGTACAACAGCTC AAGAGCAAAAAGTCATTATTGCTAAAGATGGTTCTTTAACTGCTGCTGATGACGGTGCCG CTCTCTATCTTGATGATACTGGTAACTTAAGTAAAACTAACGCAGGCACTGATACTCAAG CTAAACTGTCTGACTTAATGGCAAACAATGCTAATGCCAAAACAGTCATTACAACAGATA AAGGTACATTTACTGCTAATACGACAAAGTTTGATGGGGTAGATATTTCTGTTGATGCTT CAACGTTTGCTAACGCCGTTAAAAATGAGACTTACACTGCAACTGTTGGTGTAACTTTAC CTGCGACATATACAGTCAATAATGGCACTGCTGCATCAGCGTATTTAGTCGATGGAAAAG TGAGCAAAACTCCTGCCGAGTATTTTGCTCAAGCTGATGGCACTATTACTAGTGGTGAAA ATGCGGCTACCAGTAAAGCTATCTATGTAAGTGCCAATGGTAACTTAACGACTAATACAA CTAGTGAATCTGAAGCTACTACCAACCCGCTGGCAGCATTGGATGACGCTATCGCGTCTA TCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCA ACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACT ATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATTCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCG TGCTGCCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATAT TAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACAT TAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGTATTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCAC TGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCA CCGTCTTGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTGCT GTCTAAAGATGGCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGCGCAACGATGGCGAAACGATTACTAT AGGTTCTGTAGCGAATACCGCTGCGACTACAGATAATCTGACATTGGCTGGTTTTACAGC GGGTACTAAAGCTGCTGATGGCACCGTAACTTATAGCAAAAATGTCCAGTTTGCCGCCGC GACTGCAAGCAATGTACTGGCTGCTAAAGATGGCGACGAAATTACGTTCGCTGGTAA TAACGGCACAGGTATAGCTGCAACTGGGGGGACTTATACTTATCATAAGGACTCTAACTC ATACAGCTTTAGCGCAACGGCTGCATCTAAAGATTCTCTGTTGAGCACACTGGCACCAAA CGCTGGCGATACATTTACCGCTAAAGTGACTATTGGTTCTAAATCGCAAGAAGTTAACGT TAGCAAAGATGGTACGATTACATCCAGCGATGGTAAGGCGCTGTATTTAGATGAGAAGGG CAACCTGACCCAAACAGGTAGTGGCACAACCAAAGCTGCAACCTGGGATAACCTGATGGC CAATACAGATACTACAGGCAAAGATGCCTATGGTAACTCTGCGGCAGCAGCTGTTGGGAC AGTAATCGAAGCAAAAGGAATGACCATCACTTCTGCTGGTGGTAATGCTCAGGTGTTAAA AGACGCGGCTTATAATGCCGCATATGCGACCTCAATTACTACTGGTACTCCGGGTGATGC GGGAGCCGCGGAGCCGCTGCAACTGCGGGTAATGCCGCGGTGGGAGCGCTGGGCGCAAC GGCAGTTGATAATACCACGGCAGATGTTGCCGATATCTCTATCTCAGCTTCGCAAATGGC GAGCATCCTTCAGGATAAAGATTTCACCTTAAGTGATGGTAGTGATACTTACAACGTGAC CAGCAATGCTGTCACTATCAATGGCAAAGCAGCAAACATTGATGACAGCGGCGCAATCAC AGACCAAACCAGTAAAGTTGTCAATTATTTCGCTCATACTAACGGTAGCGTGACTAACGA TACAGGCTCCACTATTTATGCGACAGAAGATGGTAGCCTGACCACCGATGCAGCAACCAA AGCCGAAACCACCGCCGATCCCCTGAAAGCTCTGGACGAAGCCATCAGCTCCATCGACAA ATTCCGCTCCCTCGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAA CAACACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCACAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGPTG ATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTG TCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAAC ${\tt CGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCGGCCCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATT}$ TCTGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTACAGCGTGTG CGTGAGCTGACTGTTCAGGCGACCACCGGTACCAACTCCCAGTCTGATCTGGACTCTATC CAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTC AACGGCGTGAACGTGCTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAATGAT TTTAACGTGAATGGTTCTGGTTCTGTGGCGAATACTGCGGCGACTAAAGCGGATTTGGCT GCTGCTGCAATTGGTACCCCTGGGGCAGCAGATTCTACAGGTGCCATTGCTTACACAGTA ACTATTACAGCCACAGGCGTGAAAAATGGCTTTGCTGCAGGAGCCACTTCCAATGCCTAT AAACTTAACAAAGATAATAATACATTTACTTATGACACGACTGCTACGACAGCTGAGCTG ${\tt CAGTCTTACCTGACTCCGAAAGCGGGGGGACACTGCAACATTCAGTGTTGAAATTGGTGGT}$ ACTACACAAGACGTCGTGCTGTCCAGTGATGGCAAACTCACTGCTAAGGATGGCTCTAAG $\tt CTTTACATTGATACAACTGGTAATTTAACTCAGAATGGTGGTAATAACGGTGTTGGAACA$ $\tt CTCGCGGAAGCGACTCTGAGTGGTTTAGCTCTGAACAAAAATGGTTTAACGGCTGTTAAA$ TCCACAATTACTACAGCTGATAACACTTCGATTGTACTGAATGGTTCAAGCGATGGTACT GGTAATGCTGGTACTGAAGGTACGATTGCTGTTACAGGCGCTGTAATTAGTTCAGCTGCT $\tt CTGCAATCTGCAAGCAAAACGACTGGTTTCACTGTTGGTACAGTAGACACAGCTGGTTAT$ ATCTCTGTAGGTACTGATGGGAGTGTTCAGGCATATGATGCTGCGACTTCTGGCAACAAA GCTTCTTACACCAACACTGACGGTACACTGACTACTGATAACACCACTAAACTGTATCTG CAGAAAGATGGCTCTGTAACCAACGGTTCAGGTAAAGCGGTCTATGTAGAAGCGGATGGT GATTTCACTACCGACGCTGCAACCAAAGCCGCAACCACCGATCCGCTGGCCGCTCTG GATGACGCAATCAGCCAGATCGACAAGTTCCGTTCATCCTTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGT CTGGATTCTGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCC CGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATC ${\tt CAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCT}$ CTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTGAGCTCCGCCATTGAA **d**GTCTCTCTTCTGGCCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCTAAAGATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTTTTACAGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGAT ${\tt CGTATTCGTGAACTTTCTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATCTTTCT}$ TCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAACT CAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATTGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCT AATGATGGTGAAACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCTG GACGGTTTTAATATCGATGGCGCGCAGAAAGCAACCGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATTT AAAGCGACAGGTACTGATAATTATCAAATTAACGGTACTGATAACTATACTGTTAATGTA GATAGTGGCGTAGTACAGGATAAAGATGGCAAACAAGTTTATGTGAGTACTGCGGATGGT TCACTTACGACCAGCAGTGATACTCAATTCAAGATTGATGCAACTAAGCTTGCAGTGGCT GCTAAAGATTTAGCTCAAGGGAATAAGATTGTCTACGAAGGTATCGAATTTACAAATACC GGCACTGTCGCTATAGATGCCAAAGGTAATGGTAAATTAACCGCCAATGTTGATGGTAAG GCTGTTGAATTCACTATTTCGGGGAGTACTGATACATCAGGTACTAGTGCAACCGTTGCC CCTACGACAGCCCTATACAAAATAGTGCAGGGCAATTGACTGCAACAAAAGTTGAAAAT AAAGCAGCGACACTATCTGATCTTGATCTGAACGCTGCCAAGAAAACAGGAAGCACGTTA GTTGTTAACGGTGCAACTTACGATGTTAGTGCAGATGGTAAAACGATAACGGAGACTGCT TCTGGTAACAATAAAGTCATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTA AACGAAGATGCAGCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAA GCATTGGCTAAAGTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGAC TCTGCCATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATC GAAGATGCTGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAA GCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCACAG

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATA GTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTA ACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCGGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCTCTGGCGCAGA CCACCGAAGGTGCGCTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTGTACGTGAACTGACCG TTCAGGCAACCACCGGTACTAACTCCGACTCCGACCTGGCTTCTATTCAGGACGAAATCA AATCCCGTCTGGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACG TGCTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTAGGTGCTAACGACGGCCAGACTATCA CTATTGACCTGAAAAAATCGACTCTGATACTCTGGGCCTGAATGGTTTTAACGTGAATG GTTCTGGGACGATTACCAACAAAGCAGCAACTGTCAGTGATGTTACTCGCGCAGGCGGTA CATTGGTGAATGGTGCCTATGATATAAAAACCACTAACACAGCGCTGACTACAACTGATG CCTTCGCGAAATTGAATGATGGTGATGTTGTTACTATCAATAATGGTAAGGATACTGCCT ATAAATATAATGCTGCTACAGGTGGGTTTACGACGGATGTCTCCATCTCCGGGGATCCTA CCGCTGCTGACGCTACTGCTAATAAAACTGCCCGTGATGCACTTGCGGCGTCTTTACATG CTGAGCCGGGTAAAACTGTTAATGGTTCTTGGACTACGAATGATGGTACGGTAAAATTTG ATACCGATGCCGATGGTAAGATTTCTATTGGTGGTGTTGCTGCTTATGTAGATGCAGCAG GCAACCTGACCACTAACGCAGCAGGTATGACGACTCAAGCAACAACTACCGATTTGGTTA CTGCTGCTGCATCTGCTACTGGTAAGGGTGGATCCCTGACCTTTGGTGACACGACGTATA AAATTGGTCAGGGTACGGCTGGGGTTGATCCTGATGACGCTTCAGATGATGTACTGGGCA CCATTTCTTACTCTAAATCAGTAAGCAAGGATGTTGTTCTTGCTGATACTAAAGCAACTG GTAACACGACAACAGTTGATTTCAACTCCGGTATCATGACTTCAAAGGTTAGTTTCGATG CAGGTACATCAACTGATACATTCAAAGATGCAGATGGTGCTATCACCAAAACTAAAGAAT ACACCACTTCTTATGCTGTAAATAAAGATACTGGTGAAGTTACCGTTGCTGATTATGCTG CGGTAGATAGCGCCGATAAGGCTGTTGATGATACTAAATATAAACCGACTATCGGCGCGA CAGTTAACCTGAATTCTGCAGGTAAATTGACCACTGATACCACCAGTGCAGGCACAGCAA CCAAAGATCCTCTGGCTGCCCTGGACGCTGCTATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCAT CCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTA CCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCA ACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACC AGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTACAGGGTTAA

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATC

GAGCGCCTTTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCG ATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAAC GACGGTATTTCTCTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCTGAGATTAACAACATTG CAGCGTGTGCGTGAGTTGACTGTACAGGCGACGACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTG TCTTCTATCCAGGATGAAATCAAATCCCGTTTAAGCGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGGTCAG GCAAATGACGGTCAGACTATCAATATTGACCTGCAGCAAATCGATTCTCATACACTGGGT CTGGATGGTTTCAGCGTTAAAAATAATGATGCAGTGAAAACCAGTGCTGCCGTGAATACT CTTGGGGGGGGGGCAGGTTCTGTTGCTGTCGACTTCGCAACAACCAGTTTGACTGCTATC ACTGGTCTCGGTAGCGGTGCTATCAGCGAAATTGCTAAAGACGATAATGGTGATTACTAC GCGCATGTCACAGGGACTACGGGTAATACTGCTGATGGTTACTATGCTGTCGATATCGAC AAGGCTACCGGTGAGGTCGCTCTGAAAGATGGTAACGTAGATACACCGACAGGTACGCCA ACGACGACAAGCACATATGACTTCACAGACGCTGGTCAAACCGTTTCCTTTGGCACTGAT GCTGCAACAGCCGGTATCAGCACTGGTGCTTCTCTCGTTAAACTTCAGGATGAGAAAGGC AATGATACTGCTACTTATGCAATCAAAGCACAAGATGGCAGCCTGTATGCCGCCAACGTT GATGAGGCTACCGGTAAAGTCACTGTCAAAACCGCCAGCTATACTGATGCTGACGGCAAA GCAGTGACCGATGCCGCTGTAAAACTGGGTGGTGACAATGGCACAACCGAAATTGTTGTC GATGCTGCGTCAGGTAAAACTTACGATGCTGGTGCACTGCAAAACGTTGATCTCTCCAGT CTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCC CGTATTCAGGACGCTGACTATGCGACCGAAGTATCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATC CAGCAGGCAGGTAACTCCGTGCTGTCCAAA

GCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAG ATGACGCTGCGGGCCAAGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTC AGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTCTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGT CTGAAATCAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTTCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCGGTA $\tt CTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCTTCAATACAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGATGAAA$ $\tt TTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAACGGCGTTAATGTTCTTTCCAAAGATGGTT$ CAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGATGGTCAAACTATCTCCATCGATCTGAAGAAAA TTGATTCTTCAACTTTGGGGCTGAATGGCTTCTCAGTTTCTAAAAACTCTCTTAATGTCA GCAATGCTATCACATCTATCCCGCAAGCCGCTAGCAATGAACCTGTTGATGTTAACTTCG ${\tt GTGATACTGATGAGTCTGCAGCCAAATTGGGGGTTTCCGATACGTCAAGCC}$ TGTCGCTGCACAACATCCTTGATAAAGATGGTAAGGCAACAGCTGATTATGTTGTTCAGT CAGGTAAAGACTTCTATGCTGCTTCTGTTAATGCCGCTTCAGGTAAAGTAACCTTAAACA CCATTGATGTTACTTATGATGATTATGCGAACGGTGTTGACGATGCCAAGCAAACAGGTC ${\tt AGCTGATCAAAGTTTCAGCAGATAAAGACGGCGCAGCTCAAGGTTTTGTCACACTTCAAG}$ GCAAAAACTATTCTGCTGGTGATGCGGCAGACATTCTTAAGAATGGAGCAACAGCTCTTA ${\tt AGTTAACTGATCTGAATTTAAGTGATGTTACTGATACTAATGGTAAGGTAACCACAACTG}$ ${\tt CGACTGAGCAATTTGAAGGTGCTTCAACTGAGGATCCGCTGGCGCTTCTGGATAAAGCTA}$ TTGCATCAGTCGACAAATTCCGGTCTTCTCTAGGTGCCGTGCAGAACCGTCTCGATTCCG CTATCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGG ACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCA

١

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCG CTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGT CTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCT AACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGT ATTTCTGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGT ATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCCACTACAGGGACTAACTCCGATTCTGACCTGGACTCC ATCCAGGACGAAATCAAATCTCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAG TTCAACGGCGTGAACGTGCTGTCTAAAGATGGCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGCGCGAAC GATGGCGAAACGATTACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTAAATCTGGCT GGTTTTAACGTGAATGGTGCTGGCTCTGTTGATAATGCCAAGGCGACTGGCAAAGATCTT ACTGATGCTGGTTTTACGGCAAGCGCAGCTGATGCTAATGGCAAAATCACTTATACCAAA GACACCGTTACTAAATTCGACAAAGCGACAGCGGCTGATGTATTGGGCAAAGCGGCTGCT GGCGATAGCATTACCTATGCGGGCACTGATACTGGCTTAGGAGTCGCTGCTGATGCCTCG ACTTACACCTACAATGCAGCCAATAAGTCTTACACTTTTGATGCTACTGGTGTTGCCAAG GCGGATGCTGGAACGGCACTGAAAGGGTACTTAGGCGCATCTAACACCGGTAAAATTAAT ATCGGTGGTACCGAGCAAGAAGTTAACATTGCCAAAGATGGCTCCATCACCGATACCAAT GGCGATGCGCTGTATCTCGATAGTACCGGCAACTTAACCAAAAATACCGCGAATTTGGGG GCTGCTGATAAAGCAACTGTAGATAAACTGTTTGCTGGTGCTCAGGATGCAACGATCACC TTCGATAGCGGCATGACAGCTAAATTCGATCAAACTGCTGGTACCGTTGATTTCAAAGGC GCGTCTATTTCTGCTGATGCAATGGCATCAACCTTAAATAATGGTTCCTATACAGCCAAC GTAGGTGGTAAGGCTTATGCCGTAACCGCTGGCGCAGTTCAGACAGGTGGCGCAGATGTG TATAAAGATACCACTGGCGCACTGACGACTGAAGATGACGAAACCGTTACCGCGACCTAC **↑** TACGGTTTTGCTGATGGTAAAGTTTCTGACGGTGAAGGTTCTACTGTCTATAAAGCTGCT GATGGTTCCATCACTAAAGATGCGACTACCAAGTCTGAAGCAACCACTGACCCTCTGAAA AACCGTCTGGATTCCGCCGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCG CAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAG ATCATTCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTT CTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

53/96

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTTAGCTCTGCTATTGA GCGTCTCTCTCTGGCCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCTAAAGATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGAT TGCTAACCGTTTTACGGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGA GCGTGTACGTGAACTGACTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATCTTTC TTCTATTCAGGCAGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAAC TCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCCGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGC TAATGATGGGGAAACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCT GGACGGCTTTAATATCGATGGCGCGCAGAAAGCAACTGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATT TAAAGCGACAGGTACTGATAATTATCAAATTAACGGTACTGATAACTATACTGTTAATGT AGATAGTGGAGCAGTTCAAAATGAGGATGGTGACGCAATTTTTGTTAGCGCTACCGATGG TTCTCTGACTACTAAGAGTGATACAAAAGTCGGTGGTACAGGTATTGATGCGACTGGGCT TGCAAAAGCCGCAGTTTCTTTAGCTAAAGATGCCTCAATTAAATACCAAGGTATTACTTT CACCAACAAAGGCACTGATGCATTTGATGGCAGTGGTAACGGCACTCTAACCGCTAATAT TGATGGCAAAGATGTAACCTTTACTATTGATGCGACAGGGAAGGACGCAACATTAAAAAC GTCTGATCCTGTTTACAAAAATAGTGCAGGTCAGTTCACTACAACTAAGGTTGAAAACAA AGCCGCTACAGCATCGGATCTGGACTTAAATAACGCTAAAAAAGTGGGTAGTTCTTTAGT TGTAAATGGCGCTGATTATGAAGTTAGCGCTGATGGTAAGACAGTAACTGGGCTTGGCAA AACTATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAAAGAAGATGCAGC AAAATCGTTGCAATCTACTACCAACCCGCTCGAAACCATCGACAAGGCATTGGCTAAAGT TGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCTATCACCAA CCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTA CGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGT TCTGGCGCAG

Figure 31

54/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATA GTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTA ACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGATGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGA CCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGAACTGACGG TTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCCGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGACGAAATCA AATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGCCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACG TACTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCAGACTATCA CGATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGGGGCTGAGTGGGTTTAATGTGAATG GTAGCGGGGCTGTGGCTAATACTGCAGCGACTAAATCTGATTTGGCAGCAGCTCAACTCT TGGCTCCAGGTACTGCTGATGCTAATGGTACAGTTACCTATACTGTTGGCGCAGGCCTGA AAACATCTACAGCTGCAGATGTAATTGCGAGTTTGGCTAATAACGCAAAAGTTAATGCCA GCGATTTTACATATAGTGCAACTATTGCAGCTGGTACAAATTCTGGTGATAGTAACAGTG CTCAGTTACAATCCTTCCTGACACCAAAAGCGGGCGATACTGCTAACTTAAACGTTAAAA TTGGTTCTACGTCAATTGACGTTGTATTGGCTAGCGACGGTAAAATTACCGCGAAAGATG AAGCAGCCACTCTTGATGCACTGACTAAAAACTGGCATACAACAGGCACACCGAGTGCCG CTACTACTTCTGGTGCAATCACTGTAGCAAATGCAAGAATGAGTGCTGAGTCTCTTCAAT CGGCAACTAAGTCCACAGGATTCACAGTTGATGTTGGAGCTACTGGTACCAGCGCAGGCG ATATTAAAGTTGATAGTAAAGGTATAGTACAACACACAGGTACAGGTTTTGAAGACG CTTACACCAAAGCTGATGGTTCACTGACTACCGATAATACAACCAATCTGTTTTTGCAAA AAGACGGAACTGTGACCAATGGTTCAGGTAAAGCAGTCTATGTTTCAGCGGATGGTAATT TTACTACTGACGCTGAAACTAAAGCTGCAACCACCGCCGATCCACTGAAAGCTCTGGACG AAGCGATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTCGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCGTCTGG ATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACTAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTA TTCAGGACGCTGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGC AGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGC TGCAGGGTTAA

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTT CTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGCT TCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCTC TGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTTCGTG AGCTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCGGTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCTTCAATCCAGG ACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGATAACACCATGAAGATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAACGATGGTC AGACTATATCCATCGACCTGCAAAAAATCGACTCTTCTACTCTTGGTTTGAACGGTTTCT CCGTTTCTAAAAATGCTCTCGAAACTAGCGAAGCGATCACTCAGTTGCCGAACGGTGCGA ATGCACCAATCGCTGTGAAGATGGATGCGTCTGTTCTGACCGATCTTAACATTACTGATG CTTCCGCTGTTTCGCTGCACAACGTAACTAAAGGTGGTGTCGCAACGTCTACTTATGTTG TTCAGTATGGCGATAAGAGCTATGCAGCATCTGTTGATGCGGGAGGTACAGTAAAACTGA ATAAAGCCGACGTAACATATAACGACGCAGCAAATGGTGTTACGAATGCCACCCAGATTG GTAGTCTGGTTCAGGTTGGTGCTGATGCAAACAATGATGCAGTTGGTTTTGTTACCGTGC AGGGGAAAAACTATGTTGCTAATGACTCATTAGTCAATGCTAATGGCGCTGCTGGCGCTG CAGCAACTAGAGTTACAATTGATGGTGGTGGTAGCCTTGGAGCTAACCAGGCTAAAATTG ATCCACTGACTCTGCTGGACAAAGCTATCGCATCTGTTGATAAATTCCGTTCTTTTGG GGGCGGTACAGAACCGTCTGAGCTCCGCTGTAACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACC TGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGT CGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCAGGTAACTCCGTGCTGTCCAAA

56/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAA ACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCG CGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCC TGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCG CGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCGACGA CCGGAACTAACTCCACCTCTGACCTGGACTCCATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTTG ATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGCCAAACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTACTGTCAAAAG ATGGCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGCGCAAATGATGGTGAAACCATCACGATTGATCTGA AAAAGATCGACTCTTCTACATTGAAGCTGACCAGCTTCAATGTTAACGGTAAAGGCGCTG TTGATAATGCTAAAGCCACTGAAGCAGATCTGACCGCTGCGGGCTTCTCCCAAGGTGCAG TCGTCAGTGGCAACAGCACCTGGACTAAATCTACTGTTACTACCTTTAATGCAGCAACAG CTACCGACGTGCTGGCAAGCGTTAGCGGCGGCAGCACTATTAGCGGTTATACCGGTACAA ACAATGGATTAGGCGTAGCGGCTTCTACTGCATATACCTACAACGCAACCAGCAAGTCTT ATTCATTTGACGCAACCGCACTTACCAATGGCGATGGTACTGGGGCCACCACTAAAGTTG CTGATGTGCTGAAAGCCTATGCAGCAAACGGTGATAATACGGCTCAGATCTCCATCGGCG CTTTATATATTGGTTCTGACGGCAACCTGACTAAAAACCAGGCCGGCGGTCCAGATGCGG CAACGTTGGACGGTATTTTCAACGGTGCGAATGGTAATGCAGCAGTTGATGCGAAGATTA CATTCGGCAGCGCATGACCGTTGATTTCACCCAGGCTAGCAAAAAAGTGGATATTAAGG GCGCAACGGTATCCGCCGAAGATATGGACACTGCGTTAACTGGGCAGGCTTATACCGTAG CTAACGGCGCACAGTCTTTTGACGTTGCCGCTGGTGGGGCAGTAACCGCTACTACAGGTG GCGCTACCGTAAATATTGGTGCTGATGGTGAACTGACGACTGCGACCAACAAGACTGTCA ${\tt CAGAAACTTATCACGAATTTGCTAACG} {\tt CAGAAACTTATCAGGATGATGACGGCGCGCTCTGT}$ ACAAAGCGGCTGACGGTTCTCTGACCACTGAAGCTACTGGTAAATCCGAAGTGACCACGG GTGCGGTGCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACC TGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGCATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGT CGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCCAACCAGGTAC CGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

PCT/AU99/00385 WO 99/61458

57/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCA TGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT TACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGT TGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGA ACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCCGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGA CGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGCCAGACCCAGTTCAACGG CGTGAACGTACTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCA GACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCAGATACGCTGGGGCTGAGTGGGTTTAA TGTGAATGGTGGCGGGCTGTTGCTAATACTGCAGCGACTAAAGATGATTTGGTCGCTGC ATCAGTTTCAGCTGCGGTAGGTAATGAATACACTGTCTCTGCTGGCCTGTCGAAATCAAC TGCTGCTGATGTTATTGCTAGTCTCACAGATGGTGCGACAGTAACTGCGGCTGGTGTAAG TTTTACTTACAATACCACCTCAACAGCGGCAGAACTCCAATCTTACCTCACGCCTAAGGC GGGGGATACCGCAACTTTCTCCGTTGAAATTGGTGGCACCAAGCAGGATGTTGTTCTGGC TAGTGATGGCAAAATCACAGCAAAAGACGGGTCTAAACTTTATATTGACACCACAGGGAA TTTAACCCAAAACGGTGGAGGTACTTTAGAAGAAGCTACCCTCAATGGCTTAGCTTTCAA CCACTCTGGTCCAGCCGCTGCTGTACAATCTACTATTACTACTGCGGATGGAACTTCAAT AGTTCTAGCAGGTTCTGGCGACTTTGGAACAACAAAAACTGCTGGGGCTATTAATGTCAC AGGAGCAGTGATCAGTGCTGATGCACTTCTTTCCGCCAGTAAAGCGACTGGGTTTACTTC TGGCACTTATACCGTAGGTACAGATGGAGTTGTTAAATCTGGTGGCAATGACGTTTATAA CAAAGCTGACGGGACGGGATTAACTACTGACAATACCACAAAATATTATTTACAAGATGA CGGGTCTGTAACTAATGGTTCTGGTAAAGCTGTGTATGCTGATGCAACAGGAAAACTAAC TACTGACGCTGAAACTAAAGCCGAAACCACCGCCGATCCCCTGAAAGCTCTGGACGAAGC GATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTCGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCGTCTGGATTC CGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCA GGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGC CGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCA GGGTTAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCAC TGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT TACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCCGT TGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGA CGAAATCAAATCTCGTCTTGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAATGG CGTGAATGTGTTGTCCAAAGACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTGGGCGCAAATGATGGTGA AACCATCACGATTGACCTGAAAAAAATCGACTCTTCTACACTGAAGCTGACCAGCTTCAA CGTCAACGGTAAAGGCGCTGTTGATAATGCAAAAGCCACTGAAGCAGATCTGACCGCTGC ${\tt GGGCTTCTCCCAAAGTGCAGTTGTCAGTGGCAATAGCACCTGGACTAAATCTACTGTTAC}$ TACCTTTAATGCAGCAACAGCTACCGATGTGCTGGCTAGCGTTAGTGGCGGCAGCACTAT TAGCGGTTATGCTGGCACAAACAATGGGTTAGGCGTAGCGGCTTCTACTGCATATACCTA CAACGCAACCAGCAAGTCTTATTCATTTGACGCAACCGCACTTACTAATGGTGATGGTAC TGCGGGCTCAACTAAAGTTGCTGATGTTCTGAAAGCCTATGCAGCAAACGGCGATAACAC GGCTCAGATCTCCATCGGTGGTAGCGCTCAGGAAGTTAAAATTGCCAGCGATGGTACCCT GACGGATACTAATGGCGATGCTTTATACATTGGTGCTGACGGTAACCTGACGAAAAACCA GGCCGGCGGCCAGCCGCAACGTTGGACGGTATTTTCAACGGTGCGAATGGTCATGA TGCAGTTGATGCGAAGATTACCTTCGGCAGCGGCATGACCGTTGACTTCACCCAGGTTAG CAACAATGTGGATATTAAGGGCGCGACGGTATCCGCCGAAGATATGAACACTGCGTTAAC CGGTCAGGCTTATACCGTAGCTAACGGCGCACAGTCTTATGACGTTGCCGCTGATGGTGC AGTAACTGCTACTACAGGTGGAGCGACCGTAAATATTGGTGCTGAGGGTGAACTGACGAC TGCGGCCAACAAGACTGTCACAGAAACTTATCACGAATTTGCTAACGGCAATATTCTGGA TGATGACGGCGCGCTCTGTATAAAGCGGCTGACGGCTCTCTGACCACTGAAGCTACAGG TAAATCTGAAGCGACCACGGATCCGCTGAAAGCGCTGGACGATGCTATCGCATCCGTAGA CAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTGGGTGCCGTGCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCT GAACACCACCTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGC GGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

59/96

AACAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTAT CGAGCGCCTCTCTCTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGC GATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAA CGACGGTATCTCTCGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTT GCAGCGTGTGCGTGAGTTGACTGTTCAGGCGACGACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCT GTCTTCTATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGATGAAATTGACCGTGTTTCCGGTCA GACCCAGTTCAACGCCTGAACGTGCTGGCTAAAAACGGTTCTATGGCGATTCAGGTTGG CGCGAATGATGGGCAGACCATCAACATCGACCTGCAGAAAATCGACTCTTCTACTCTGGG CCTGGGCGGCTTCTCCGTATCTAACAATGCACTGAAACTGAGCGATTCTATCACTCAGGT TGGTGCGAGTGGTTCACTGGCAGATGTGAAACTGAGCTCTGTTGCCTCGGCTCTGGGTGT AGACGCAAGCACTCTGACTCTGCACAACGTACAGACCCCAGCTGGCGCAGCAACAGCTAA CTATGTTGTCTCTGGTTCTGACAACTACTCAGTATCTGTTGAAGATAGCTCCGGTAC AGTTACGCTGAACACCACTGATATAGGTTATACCGATACCGCTAATGGCGTTACTACCGG TTCCATGACTGGTAAGTACGTTAAAGTTGGAGCTGATGCATTGGGTGCTGCTGTAGGTTA TGTCACCGTACAGGGACAAAACTTCAAAGCTGATGCTGGCGCGCTGGTTAACTCCAAGAA TGCTGCTGGTAGTCAGAATGTTACTTCTGCAATTGGCGATATTGCTAATAAAGCGAATGC TAACATTTACACTGGAACCTCTTCTGCAGATCCACTGGCTCTGCTGGACAAAGCTATCGC ATCTGTTGATAAATTCCGTTCTTCTCTAGGGGCGGTGCAGAACCGTCTGAGCTCTGCTGT AACCAACCTGAACACCACCACCACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGC CGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCGGGTAA CTCCGTGCTGTCTAAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCA CTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCCGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAATGACGGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTG AACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAACGACGGCC AGACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGGGGCTGAGTGGGTTTA ACGTAAATGGTAGCGCAGATAAGGCAAGTGTCGCGGCGACAGCTGACGGAATGGTTAAAG ACGGATATATCAAAGGGTTAACTTCATCTGACGGCAGCACTGCATATACTAAAACTACAG CAAATACTGCAGCAAAAGGATCTGATATTCTTGCGGCGCTTAAGACTGGCGATAAAATTA CCGCAACAGGTGCAAATAGCCTTGCTGATAATGCGACATCGACAACTTATACTTATAATG CAACCAGCAATACCTTCTCCTATACGGCTGACGGTGTAAACCAAACGAATGCTGCAGCAA ATCTCATACCTGCAGCAGGGAAAACGACAGCTGCATCAGTTACTATTGGTGGGACAGCAC AGAATGTAAATATTGATGATTCGGGCAATATTACTTCAAGTGATGGCGATCAACTTTATC TGGATTCAACAGGTAACCTGACTAAAAACCAGGCCGGCAACCCGAAAAAAGCAACCGTTT CTGGGCTTCTCGGAAATACGGATGCGAAAGGTACTGCTGTTAAAACAACCATCAAGACAG AGGCTGGTGTAACAGTTACAGCTGAAGGTAATACAGGTACTGTAAAAATTGAAGGTGCTA CTGTTTCAGCATCTGCATTTACGGGCATTGCATATTCCGCCAACACCGGTGGGAATACTT ATGCTGTTGCCGCAAATAATACTACAAATGGTTTCCTGGCGGGGGATGACTTAACCCAGG ATGCTCAAACTGTTTCAACCTACTACTCGCAAGCCGATGGCACGGTCACGAATAGCGCAG GCAAAGAAATCTATAAAGACGCTGATGGTGTCTACAGCACAGAGAATAAAACATCGAAGA CGTCCGATCCATTGGCTGCGCTTGACGACGCAATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCAT CCTTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTA CCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCA ACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCTAACC AGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGCTAA

AACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTGAGCTCCGCCATTGAACGTCTCTCTTCTGGCCTGCGTA TTAACAGTGCTAAAGATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACAGCAAATA TTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGATGGTATTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCA AGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATCTTTCTTCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTC AACGTCTGGAAGAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCC TTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCTAATGATGGTGAAACCATCACTA TCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCTGGACGGTTTTAATATCGATGGCG CGCAGAAAGCAACTGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATTTAAAGCGACAGGTACTGATAACT ATGATGTTGGCGGTGATGCTTATACTGTTAACGTAGATAGCGGAGCTGGGTAATGACTCC AACTTATTGATAGTGTTTTATGTTCAGATAATGCCCGATGACTTTGTCATGCAGCTCCAC CGATTTTGAGAACGACAGCGACTTCCGTCCCAGCCGTGCCAGGTGCTCCCTCAGATTCAG GTTATGCCGCTCAATTCGCTGCGTATATCGCTTGCTGATTACGTGCAGCTTTCCCTTCAG GCGGGATTCATACAGCGGCCAGCCATCCGTCATCCATATCACCACGTCAAAGGGTGACAG CAGGCTCATAAGACGCCCCAGCGTCGCCATAGTGCGTTCACCGAATACGTGCGCAACAAC CGTCTTCCGGAGCCTGTCATACGCGTAAAACAGCCAGCGCTGGCGCGATTTAGCCCCCGAC ATAGTCCCACTGTTCGTCCATTTCCGCGCAGACGATGACGTCACTGCCCGGCTGTATGCG CGAGGTTACCGACTGCGGCCTGAGTTTTTTAAGTGACGTAAAATCGTGTTGAGGCCAACG CCCATAATGCGGGCAGTTGCCCGGCATCCAACGCCATTCATGGCCATATCAATGATTTTC TGGTGCGTACCGGGTTGAGAAGCGGTGTAAGTGAACTGCAGTTGCCATGTTTTACGGCAG TGAGAGCAGAGATAGCGCTGATGTCCGGCGGTGCTTTTGCCGTTACGCACCACCCCGTCA GTAGCTGAACAGGAGGGACAGCTGATAGAAACAGAAGCCACTGGAGCACCTCAAAAACAC CATCATACACTAAATCAGTAAGTTGGCAGCATTACCGCGGAGCTGTTAAAGATACTACAG GGAATGATATTTTTGTTAGTGCAGCAGATGGTTCACTGACAACTAAATCTGACACAAACA TAGCTGGTACAGGGATTGATGCTACAGCACTCGCAGCAGCGGCTAAGAATAAAGCACAGA ATGATAAATTCACGTTTAATGGAGTTGAATTCACAACAACAACTGCAGCGGATGGCAATG GGAATGGTGTATATTCTGCAGAAATTGATGGTAAGTCAGTGACATTTACTGTGACAGATG CTGACAAAAAGCTTCTTTGATTACGAGTGAGACAGTTTACAAAAATAGCGCTGGCCTTT ATACGACAACCAAAGTTGATAACAAGGCTGCCACACTTTCCGATCTTGATCTCAATGCAG CTAAGAAAACAGGAAGCACGTTAGTTGTTAACGGTGCAACTTACGATGTTAGTGCAGATG GTAAAACGATAACGGAGACTGCTTCTGGTAACAATAAAGTCATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAG AAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGATGCAGCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCA ACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAAGCATTGGCTAAAGTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCG GTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCTATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACC TGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGT CTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCGCAG

62/96

AACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTGT CTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACC GTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTT CTGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTGTGC GTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCAACCACCGGTACCAACTCCCAGTCTGACCTGGACTCTATCC AGGACGAAATTAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCA ACGGCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAACGATG TTAACGTGAATGCCAAAGCAGCGGTTGATAATGCTAAAGCGACGGATGCAAATCTGACTA CCGCCGGTTTTACACAAGGCGTTGTGGATTCAAATGGTAATAGTACTTGGACTAAATCAA CTACGACTAATTTCGATGCGGCAACTGCAGTAAACGTACTAGCAGCAGTTAAAGATGGCA GCACAATCAATTACACCGGTACTGGTAATGGTTTAGGGATTGCTGCAACAAGTGCTTATA CATATCACGATAGCACTAAATCCTATACCTTTGATTCTACGGGGGCTGCAGTAGCTGGTG CCGCGTCCAGCCTGCAAGGTACTTTTGGTACAGATACGAATACTGCAAAAATCACCATCG ATGGTTCTGCTCAAGAAGTAAACATCGCTAAAGATGGGAAAATTACTGATACTGATGGTA AAGCTTTATATATCGATTCCACTGGTAATTTGACTAAGAACGGCTCTGATACTTTAACTC AGGCAACATTGAATGATGTCCTTACTGGTGCTAATTCAGTTGATGATACAAGGATTGACT TCGATAGCGGCATGTCTGTCACCCTTGATAAAGTGAACAGCACTGTAGATATCACTGGCG CATCTATTTCAGCCGCTGCAATGACTAATGAGTTGACAGGTAAGGCCTATACCGTAGTAA ATGGTGCAGAATCTTACGCTGTAGCTACTAATAACACAGTAAAAACGACTGCTGATGCTA **AAAATGTTTATGTTGATGCTAGTGGTAAATTAACTACTGATGACAAAGCCACTGTTACAG** AAACTTATCATGAATTTGCGAATGGCAATATCTATGATGATAAAGGCGCTGCTGTTTATG CGGCGGCGGATGGTTCTCTGACTACAGAAACTACAAGTAAATCAGAAGCTACAGCTAACC CGCTGGCCGCTCTGGACGACGCAATCAGCCAGATCGACAAATTCCGTTCATCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAATCTGT CTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGA AAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCAGGCAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAA

63/96

AACAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTA CGAGCGCCTCTC TTCTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCG CTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTC TCTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTTCG TGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCGGTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCTTCAATCCA GGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAA CGGCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGATGGCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGTGCAAATGATGG TCAGACAATCAGCATTGATTTGCAGAAGATTGATTCTTCTACTTTAGGGTTAAATGGTTT TTCTGTTTCCAAAAATGCAGTATCTGTTGGTGATGCTATTACTCAATTGCCTGGCGAGAC GGCAGCCGATGCACCAGTAACCATCAAGTTTGATGATTCAGTAAAAACTGATTTAAAACT GACCGATGCTTCAGGGTTAAGTCTGCATAACCTCAAAGATGAAAATGGTAATTTAACTAA CCAGTATGTTGTACAGAATGGCGGAAAATCTTACGCTGCTACAGTCGCTGCCAATGGTAA TGTTACGCTGAACAAAGCAAATGTAACCTACAGCGATGTCGCAAACGGTATTGATACCGC AACGCAGTCAGGCCAGTTAGTTCAGGTTGGTGCAGATTCTACCGGTACGCCAAAAGCATT CGTGTCTGTCCAAGGTAAAAGCTTTGGCATTGATGACGCCGCCTTGAAGAATAACACTGG TGATGCTACCGCTACTCAACCGGGAACATCTGGGACAACAGTTGTCGCAGCGTCAATTCA TCTGAGTACGGGCAAAAACTCTGTAGACGCTGATGTAACGGCTTCCACTGAATTCACAGG TGCTTCAACCAACGATCCACTGACTCTGCTGGACAAAGCTATCGCATCTGTTGATAAATT CACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGA

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTC TGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTT CTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAATGACGGTATTTCTCTAGCAC AGACAGCGGAAGGCGCGCTGTCAGAGATTAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTGCGTGAGTTGA CCGTGCAGGCAACCACTGGTACCAACTCTGATTCCGATCTCTTCTATTCAGGATGAAA TTAAATCTCGTCTGGATGAAATTGACCGCGTCTCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTTAACGGCGTGA ACGTACTGGCTAAAAACGGTTCTATGGCAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAACGATGGCCAGACTA TCTCTATCGACCTGCAGAAAATAGACTCTTCTACTCTGGGTCTGAGCGGCTTCTCTGTTT CTCAGAACTCCCTGAAACTGAGCGATTCTATCACTACGATCGGCAATACTACTGCTGCAT CGAAGAACGTGGACCTGAGCGCAGTAGCAACTAAACTGGGCGTGAATGCAAGCACCCTGA GCCTGCACGAAGTTCAGGACTCTGCTGGTGACGGTACTGGTACCTTCGTTGTTTCTTCTG GCAGCGACAACTATGCTGTGTCTGTAGACGCGGCCTCTGGTGCAGTTAACCTGAACACCA CTGACGTCACCTATGATGACGCTACTAATGGTGTTACTGGCGCGACTCAGAACGGTCAGC TGATCAAAGTAACTTCTGACGCCAACGGTGCAGCTGTTGGTTACGTAACCATTCAGGGTA AAAACTATCAGGCTGGTGCGACCGGTGTTGACGTTCTGGCGAACAGCGGTGTTGCAGCTC ${\tt CAACTACAGCTGTTGATACCGGTACTCTGCAACTGAGCGGTACTGGTGCAACTACTGAGC}$ TGAAAGGTACTGCAACTCAGAACCCACTGGCACTATTGGACAAAGCTATCGCTTCTGTTG TGAATAACACCACCACTAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGATGCCGACTATG CGACCGAAGTGTCAAATATGTCTAAAGCGCAGATCGTTCAGCAGGCCGGTAAC

GGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCAAAAGACGATGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTT ACGGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACCCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCAAATGATGGTATTTCTGTT GCGCAGACCACTGAAGGTGCGCTGAATGAAATTAACAACAACCTGCAGCGTATTCGTGAA GAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAACTCAGTTTAACGGC GTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCTAATGATGGTGAA ACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCTGGACGGTTTTAAT ATCGATGCCGCAGAAAGCAACAGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATTTAAAGCGACAGGT ACTGATAATTATGATGTTGGCGGTAAAACTTATACCGTGAATGTGGAGAGCGGCGCGGTT AAGAATGATGCTAATAAAGATGTTTTTGTAAGCGCAGCTGATGGATCGCTGACGACCAGT AGTGATACTAAAGTATCCGGTGAAAGTATTGATGCAACAGAACTAGCGAAACTTGCAATA AAATTAGCTGACAAAGGCTCCATTGAATACAAGGGCATTACATTTACTAACAACACTGGC GCAGAGCTTGATGCTAATGGTAAAGGTGTTTTGACCGCAAATATTGATGGTCAAGATGTT CAATTTACTATTGACAGTAATGCACCCACGGGTGCCGCGCAACAATAACTACAGACACA GCTGTTTACAAAAACAGTGCGGGCCAGTTCACCACTACAAAAGTGGAAAATAAAGCCGCA ACACTCTCTGATCTGGATCTTAATGCAGCCAAGAAAACAGGTAGCACTTTAGTTGTAAAT GGCGCCACCTACAATGTCAGCGCAGATGGTAAAACGGTAACTGATACTACTCCTGGTGCC CCTAAAGTGATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGAT GCAGCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAGGCATTGGCT AAAGTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCCATC ACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCT GACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACC TCTGTTCTGGCGCAG

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACT GGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTC ACCTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTT GCACAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGAA ${\tt CTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGAC}$ GAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGCCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGC GTGAACGTGCTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCAG ACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACTCTGGGTTTGAGTGGATTTAAT GTGAATGGCAAAGGGGCTGTGGCTAACGCAAAAGCGACCGAAGCAGATTTAACGGGGGCT GGTTTCTCTCAAGGAGCGGTGGATACAAACGGAAATAGTACTTGGACAAAATCAACCACC ACCAATTACTCAGCTGCAACAACTGCTGACTTGTTATCGACCATTAAGGATGGCTCTACT GATGCGAACAGTAAATCTTATTCCTTCAATGCCAATGGTCTGACGGGCGCAAATACCGCA ACTGCACTCAAAGGTTACTTGGGGACAGGTGCTAACACCCGCTAAAATTTCTATCGGTGGT ACAGAGCAGGAAGTGAATATTGCCAAAGATGGCACTATTACAGATACGAATGGTGATGCG CTCTATCTGGATATTACCGGCAACCTGACTAAGAACTATGCGGGTTCACCACCTGCAGCA ACGCTGGATAACGTATTAGCTTCCGCAACTGTAAATGCCACTATCAAGTTTGATAGCGGT ATGACGGTTGATTACACTGCAGGTACTGGCGCGAATATTACAGGTGCATCCATTTCTGCA GATGACATGGCCGCAAAACTGAGCGGAAAGGCGTACACTGTTGCCAATGGTGCTGAGTCT TATGACGTTGCTGCAGTTACGGGGGCTGTAACAACTACAGCAGGTAATTCACCTGTGTAT GCCGATGCAGACGGTAAATTAACGACGAGTGCCAGTAATACGGTTACTCAGACTTATCAC GAGTTTGCTAATGGTAACATTTATGATGACAAAGGCTCGTCACTGTATAAAGCTGCAGAT GGCTCTCTGACTTCTGAAGCTAAAGGGAAATCTGAAGCAACCGCCGATCCCCTGAAAGCT CTGGACGAAGCCATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGCTCCCTCGGTGCCGTTCAAAAC CGTCTGGATTCTGCGGTGACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAG TCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATC ATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGTTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTG TCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

GCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTTTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTA AAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGA CTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCTCTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCAC TGTCTGAAATCAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTTCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCG GTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCTTCAATCCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGCTTGGCTG AAATCGATCGTGTCTCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTGCTGGCTAAAAACG GTTCTCTGAATATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAATGATGGGCAGACCATCTCTATCGATTTGCAGA ${\tt AAATAGACTCTTCTGCCCTTGGTTTAAGTGGTTTTAGTGTTGCCGGTGGGGCGCTAAAAT$ TAAGCGATACAGTGACGCAGGTCGGCGATGGTTCAGCCGCGCCAGTTAAAGTGGATCTGG ATGCAGCAGCAACAGATATTGGTACTGCTTTGGGGCAAAAGGTTAATGCAAGTTCTTTAA CGTTGCACAATATCTTAGACAAAGATGGTGCGGCAACTGAGAACTATGTTGTTAGCTATG GTAGTGATAATTACGCTGCATCTGTTGCAGATGACGGGACTGTAACTCTTAATAAAACGG ATATTACTTATTCAGGCGGTGATATTACCGGCGCTACCAAAGATGATACGTTGATTAAAG TTGCTGCTAATTCTGACGGAGAGGCCGTTGGTTTCGCTACCGTTCAGGGTAAGAATTATG AAATTACAGATGGTGTAAAAAACCAGTCCACTGCTGCACCAACCGATATTGCTCAGACCA TTGATCTGGATACGGCTGATGAATTTACTGGGGCTTCCACTGCTGATCCACTGGCACTTT GTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACTACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGT CCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCA TCCAGCAGGCC

68/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACT GGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTT ACTTCTAATATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAATGACGGTATTTCTCTG GCGCAGACCACTGAAGCGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTGCGTGAA CTGACCGTACAGGCGAACCGGAACCGAACTCCGAATCTGACCTGTCCTCTATCCAGGAC GAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGAAGAGATTGACCGCGTATCCGGCCAGACTCAGTTCAACGGC GTGAATGTGCTGGCAAAAGACGGCACCATGAAAATTCAGGTAGGCGCGAACGATGGTCAG ACTATCTCTATCGATCTGAAAAAAATCGACTCTTCAACCCTGGGCCTGACCGGTTTTGAT GTTTCGACGAAAGCGAATATTTCTACGACAGCAGTAACGGGGGCGGCAACGACCACTTAT GCTGATAGCGCCGTTGCAATTGATATCGGAACGGATATTAGCGGTATTGCTGCTGATGCT GCGTTAGGAACGATCAATTTCGATAATACAACAGGCAAGTACTACGCACAGATTACCAGT GCGGCCAATCCGGGCCTTGATGGTGCTTATGAAATCCATGTTAATGACGCGGATGGTTCC ${\tt TTCACTGTAGCAGCGAGTGATAAACAAGCGGGTGCTGCTCCGGGTACTGCTCTGACAAGC}$ GGTAAAGTTCAGACTGCAACCACCACGCCAGGTACGGCTGTTGATGTCACTGCGGCTAAA ACTGCTCTGGCTGCAGCAGGTGCTGACACGAGTGGCCTGAAACTGGTTCAACTGTCCAAC ACGGATTCCGCAGGTAAAGTGACCAACGTGGGTTACGGCCTGCAGAATGACAGCGGCACT ATCTTTGCAACCGACTACGATGGCACCACTGTGACCACGCCGGGCGCAGAGACTGTGACT TACAAAGATGCTTCCGGTAACAGCACCACTGCGGCTGTCACACTGGGTGGCTCTGATGGC AAAACCAATCTGGTTACCGCCGCTGACGGCAAAACGTACGGTGCGACTGCACTGAATGGT GCTGATCTGTCCGATCCTAATAACACCGTTAAATCTGTTGCAGACAACGCTAAACCGTTG GCTGCCCTGGATGCAATTGCGATGGTCGACAAATTCCGCTCCTCGGTGCGGTG CAAAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAA GCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCG CAGATTATCCAGCAGGCAGGTAACTCCGTGCTGTCCAAAGCTAACCAGGTTCCGCAGCAG **GTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA**

69/96

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGT CTGCGTATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCCGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTTACT TCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTCTGGCG CAGACGCTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCAGAGATTAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTATTCGTGAACTG ACCGTTCAGGCCTCTACCGGCACGAACTCTGATTCCGACCTGTCTTCTATTCAGGACGAA ATCAAATCCCGTCTTGATGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGTGTG AACGTGCTGTCGAAAAACGATTCGATGAAGATTCAGATTGGTGCCAATGATAACCAGACG ATCAGCATTGGCTTGCAACAATCGACAGTACCACTTTGAATCTGAAAGGATTTACCGTG TCCGGCATGGCGGATTTCAGCGCGGCGAAACTGACGGCTGCTGATGGTACAGCAATTGCT GCTGCGGATGTCAAGGATGCTGGGGGTAAACAAGTCAATTTACTGTCTTACACTGACACC GCGTCTAACAGTACTAAATATGCGGTCGTTGATTCTGCAACCGGTAAATACATGGAAGCC ACTGTAGCCATTACCGGTACGGCGGCGGCGGTAACTGTTGGTGCAGCGGAAGTGGCGGGA GCCGCTACAGCCGATCCGTTAAAAGCACTGGATGCCGCAATCGCTAAAGTCGACAAATTC CGCTCCTCCGTGCCGTTCAAAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCGGTCACCAACCTGAACAAC ACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAA GTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTC GCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTA CCTCTAACATTAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTTG CACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATCCGTGAAC TGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCCGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGACG AAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAAACCCAGTTCAACGGTG TGAACGTACTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCAGA CTATCACGATTGATCTGAAGAAATTGACTCAGATACGCTGGGGCTGAATGGTTTCAACG TTAATGGCAAAGGCACTATTGCGAACAAAGCTGCTACAGTCAGCGATCTGACCGCTGCTG ATGCACTGTCTCGCCTGAAAACCGGAGATACAGTTACTACTACTGCCTCGAGTGCTGCGA TCTATACTTATGATGCGGCTAAAGGGAACTTCACCACTCAAGCAACAGTTGCAGATGGCG ATGTTGTTAACTTTGCGAATACTCTGAAACCAGCGGCTGGCACTACTGCATCAGGTGTTT ATACTCGTAGTACTGGTGATGTGAAGTTTGATGTAGATGCTAATGGCGATGTGACCATCG CATCTTCAGCGAAATTGTCCGATCTGTTTGCTAGCGGTAGTACCTTAGCGACAACTGGTT CTATCCAGCTGTCTGGCACAACTTATAACTTTGGTGCAGCGGCAACTTCTGGCGTAACCT ACACCAAAACTGTAAGCGCTGATACTGTACTGAGCACAGTGCAGAGTGCTGCAACGGCTA ACACAGCAGTTACTGGTGCGACAATTAAGTATAATACAGGTATTCAGTCTGCAACGGCGT CCTTCGGTGGTGAATACTAATGGTGCTGGTAATTCGAATGACACCTATACTGATGCAG ACAAAGAGCTCACCACAACCGCATCTTACACTATCAACTACAACGTCGATAAGGATACCG GTACAGTAACTGTAGCTTCAAATGGCGCAGGTGCAACTGGTAAATTTGCAGCTACTGTTG GGGCACAGGCTTATGTTAACTCTACAGGCAAACTGACCACTGAAACCACCAGTGCAGGCA CTGCAACCAAAGATCCTCTGGCTGCCCTGGATGAAGCTATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCC GTTCATCCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTTACCAACCTGAACAACA CCACTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAG TGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAG CCAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

71/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCAC TGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT TACTTCTAATATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAATGACGGTATTTCTGT TGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTGTGCGTGA ACTGACCGTTCAGGCGACCACCGGTACCAACTCCCAGTCTGATCTGGACTCTATCCAGGA CGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAACGG CGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCCATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAATGATGGCCA CGTGAATGGTTCTGGTGCGGAATACTGCGGCGACTAAAGACGAACTGGCTGCTGC TGCTGCGGCGGCGGTACAACTCCTGCTGTCGGTACTGACGGCGTGACCAAATATACCGT AGACGCAGGGCTTAACAAAGCCACAGCAGCAAACGTGTTTGCAAACCTTGCAGATGGTGC TGTTGTTGATGCTAGCATTTCCAACGGTTTTGGTGCAGCAGCCACAGACTACACCTA CAATAAAGCTACAAATGATTTCACTTTCAATGCCAGCATTGCTGCTGGTGCTGCGGCCGG TGATAGTAACAGCGCAGCTCTGCAATCCTTCCTGACTCCAAAAGCAGGTGATACAGCTAA TACAGCGAAAGATGGCTCAGCTCTGTATATCGACTCAACGGGTAACCTGACTCAGAACAG CGCAGGCACTGTAACAGCAGCAACCCTGGATGGACTGACCAAAAACCATGATGCGACAGG AGCTGTTGGTGTTGATATCACGACCGCAGATGGCGCAACTATCTCTCTGGCAGGCTCTGC TAACGCGGCAACAGGTACTCAATCAGGTGCAATTACACTGAAAAATGTTCGTATCAGTGC TGATGCTCTGCAGTCTGCGGAAAGGTACTGTTATCAATGTTGATAATGGTGCTGATGA TATTTCTGTTAGTAAAACCGGGTGTCGTTACTACCGGAGGTGCGCCTACTTATACTGATG CTGATGGTAAATTAACGACAACCAACACCGTTGATTATTTCCTGCAAACTGATGGTAGCG TAACCAATGGTTCTGGTAAAGGGGTTTACACCGATGCAGCTGGTAAATTCACTACCGACG CTGCAACCAAGCCGCAACCACCGATCCGCTGAAAGCCCTTGATGACGCAATCAGCC AGATCGATAAGTTCCGTTCATCCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCGGTTA CCAACCTGAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACT CCGTGTTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

PCT/AU99/00385 WO 99/61458

72/96

 $\tt CTGCGTATTAACAGCGCAAAAGACGATGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGTGCAGGTTGAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTTGAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCAG$ GCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACCCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGATGGTATTTCTGTTGCG CAGACCACTGAAGGTGCGCTGAATGAAATTAACAACAACCTGCAGCGTATTCGTGAACTT ATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTG AAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATGAAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCTAATGATGGTGAAACC ATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCTGGACGGTTTTAATATC ${\tt GATGGCGCGCAGAAGCAACCGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATTTAAAGCGACAGGTACT}$ GATAATTATCAAATTAACGGTACTGATAACTATACTGTTAATGTAGATAGTGGAGTAGTA CAGGATAAAGATGCCAAACAAGTTTATGTGAGTGCTGCGGATGGTTCACTTACGACCAGC AGTGATACTCAATTCAAGATTGATGCAACTAAGCTTGCAGTGGCTGCTAAAGATTTAGCT CAAGGTAATAAGATTGTCTACGAAGGTATCGAATTTACAAATACCGGCACTGGCGCTATA CCTGCCACAGGTAATGGTGAATTAACCGCCAATGTTGATGGTAAGGCTGTTGAATTCACT ATTTCGGGGAGTGCTGATACATCAGGTACTAGTGCAACCGTTGCCCCTACGACAGCCCTA TACAAAATAGTGCAGGGCAATTGACTGCAACAAAAGTTGAAAATAAAGCAGCGACACTA TCTGATCTTGATCTGAACGCTGCCAAGAAAACAGGAAGCACGTTAGTTGTTAACGGTGCA ACTTACGATGTTAGTGCAGATGGTAAAACGATAACGGAGACTGCTTCTGGTAACAATAAA GTCATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGÀAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGATGCAGCA AAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAAGCATTGGCTAAAGTT GACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCCATCACCAAC CTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTAC GCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTT CTGGCACAG

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCAC TCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCCTCTGTCTTC TGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTT CACCTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCGGCCCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCCGT TGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACTTACAGCGTGTGCGTGA ACTGACGGTACAGGCCACTACCGGTACTAACTCTGAGTCTGATCTGTCTTCTATCCAGGA CGAAATTAAATCCCGTCTGGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCTGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGG CGTGAACGTGCTGGCAAAAAATGGCTCCATGAAAATCCAGGTTGGCGCAAATGATAACCA GACTATCACTATCGATCTGAAGCAGATTGATGCTAAAACTCTTGGCCTTGATGGTTTTAG CGTTAAAAATAACGATACAGTTACCACTAGTGCTCCAGTAACTGCTTTTGGTGCTACCAC CACAAACAATATTAAACTTACTGGAATTACCCTTTCTACGGAAGCAGCCACTGATACTGG CGGAACTAACCCAGCTTCAATTGAGGGTGTTTATACTGATAATGGTAATGATTACTATGC GAAAATCACCGGTGGTGATAACGATGGGAAGTATTACGCAGTAACAGTTGCTAATGATGG TACAGTGACAATGGCGACTGGAGCAACGGCAAATGCAACTGTAACTGATGCAAATACTAC TAAAGCTACAACTATCACTTCAGGCGGTACACCTGTTCAGATTGATAATACTGCAGGTTC CGCAACTGCCAACCTTGGTGCTGTTAGCTTAGTAAAACTGCAGGATTCCAAGGGTAATGA TACCGATACATATGCGCTTAAAGATACAAATGGCAATCTTTACGCTGCGGATGTGAATGA AACTACTGGTGCTGTTTCTGTTAAAACTATTACCTATACTGACTCTTCCGGTGCCGCCAG TTCTCCAACCGCGGTCAAACTGGGCGGAGATGATGGCAAAACAGAAGTGGTCGATATTGA TGGTAAAACATACGATTCTGCCGATTTAAATGGCGGTAATCTGCAAACAGGTTTGACTGC TGGTGGTGAGGCTCTGACTGCTGTTGCAAATGGTAAAACCACGGATCCGCTGAAAGCGCT GGACGATGCTATCGCATCTGTAGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTCGGTGCGGTGCAAAACCG TCTGGATTCCGCGGTTACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTC CCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCAT CCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGTTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTC TCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

74/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACT GGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTT ACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTT GCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGAA CTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGGACTCCATTCAGGAC GAAATCAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAAACCCAGTTCAACGGT GTGAACGTACTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCCAG ACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACGCTGGGGCTGAATGGTTTTAAC GTTAACGGCAAAGGTACTATTGCGAACAAAGCGGCAACCATTAGTGATCTGGCGGCGACG GGGGCGAATGTTACTAACTCAAGCAATATTGTTGTCACGACAAAGTTCAATGCCTTGGAT GCAGCGACTGCATTTAGCAAACTCAAAGATGGTGATTCTGTTGCCGTTGCTGCTCAGAAA TATACTTATAACGCATCGACCAATGATTTTACGACAGAAAATACAGTAGCGACAGGCACT GCAACGACAGATCTTGGCGCTACTCTGAAGGCTGCTGCTGGGCAGAGTCAATCAGGTACA TATACCTTTGCAAATGGTAAAGTTAACTTTGATGTTGATGCAAGCGGTAATATCACTATT GGCGGCGAAAAGGCTTTCTTGGTTGGTGGAGCGCTGACTACTAACGATCCCACCGGCTCC ACTCCAGCAACGATGTCTTCCCTGTTTAAGGCCGCGGATGACAAAGATGCCGCTCAATCC TCGATTGATTTTGGCGGGAAAAAATACGAATTTGCTGGTGGCAATTCTACTAATGGTGGC GGCGTTAAATTCAAAGACACGGTGTCTTCTGACGCGCTTTTGGCTCAGGTTAAAGCGGAT AGTACTGCTAATAATGTAAAAATCACCTTTAACAATGGTCCTCTGTCATTCACTGCATCG TTCCAAAATGGTGTATCTGGCTCCGCGGCATCGAATGCAGCCTACATTGATAGCGAAGGC GAACTGACAACTACTGAATCCTACAACACAAATTATTCCGTAGACAAGACACGGGGGCT **G**TAAGTGTTACAGGGGGGGGGCGGTACGGGTAAATACGCCGCAAACGTGGGTGCTCAGGCT TATGTAGGTGCAGATGGTAAATTAACCACGAATACTACTAGTACCGGCTCTGCAACCAAA GATCCACTAAATGCGCTGGATGAGGCAATTGCATCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTG GGGGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAAC CTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATG TCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGTTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTA CCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

AACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTGTC TTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCG TTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTC TGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATTAACAACAACTTACAGCGTGTGCG TGAGCTGACTGTTCAGGCGACCACCGGTACTAACTCTGAGTCTGACCTGTCTTCTATCCA GGACGAAATCAAATCTCGCCTGGAAGAGATTGATCGTGTTTCAAGTCAGACTCAATTTAA CGGCGTGAATGTTTTGGCTAAAGATGGGAAAATGAACATTCAGGTTGGGGCAAGTGATGG ACAGACTATCACTATTGATCTGAAAAAGATCGATTCATCTACACTAAACCTCTCCAGTTT TGATGCTACAAACTTGGGCACCAGTGTTAAAGATGGGGCCACCATCAATAAGCAAGTGGC AGTAGATGCTGGCGACTTTAAAGATAAAGCTTCAGGATCGTTAGGTACCCTAAAATTAGT AGTAGATACTAGTAAGGGTGAAATTAACTTCAACTCTACAAATGAAAGTGGAACTACTCC TACTGCAGCGACGGAAGTAACTACTGTTGGCCGCGATGTAAAATTGGATGCTTCTGCACT TAAAGCCAACCAATCGCTTGTCGTGTATAAAGATAAAGCGGCAATGATGCTTATATCAT TCAGACCAAAGATGTAACAACTAATCAATCAACTTTCAATGCCGCTAATATCAGTGATGC TGGTGTTTTATCTATTGGTGCATCTACAACCGCGCCAAGCAATTTAACAGCTGACCCGCT TAAGGCTCTTGATGATGCAATTGCATCTGTTGATAAATTCCGCTCTTCTCTCGGTGCCGT TCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCCATTGCCAACCTGAACACACCACCTACCAACCTGTCTGA AGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCTGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGC GCAGATTATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAA

76/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAA GCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCAGCGGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTCACCTC TAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCTAACGATGGTATCTCTCTGGCGCA GACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAGATTAACAACAACTTACAACGTGTGCGTGAGTTGAC TGTACAGGCGACCACCGGTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGGCTTCTATTCAGGACGAAAT CAAATCCCGTTTGTCTGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGGCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAA CGTATTGTCTAAAGATGGCTCCCTGAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCAAATGATGGTCAGACTAT CTCTATCGACCTGAAGAAAATTGACTCTGATACTCTGGGTTTGAATGGTTTCAACGTTAA TGGTTCTGGTACCATTGCAAACAAGCGGCCACAATCAGTGACTTGACTGCTCAGAAAGC ${\tt CGTTGACAACGGTAATGGTACTTATAAAGTTACAACTAGCAACGCTGCACTTACTGCATC}$ TCAGGCATTAAGTAAGCTGAGTGATGGCGATACTGTAGATATTGCAACCTATGCTGGTGG TACAAGTTCAACAGTTAGTTATAAATACGACGCAGATGCAGGTAACTTCAGTTATAACAA TACTGCAAACAAACAAGTGCTGCGGCTGGAACTCTGGCAGATACTCTTCTCCCGGCAGC TGGCCAGACTAAAACCGGTACTTACAAGGCTGCTACTGGTGATGTTAACTTTAATGTTGA CGCAACTGGTAATCTGACAATTGGCGGACAGCAAGCCTACCTGACTACTGATGGTAACCT TACAACAACAACTCCGGTGGTGCGGCTACTGCAACTCTTAAAGAGCTGTTTACTCTTGC TGGCGATGGTAAATCTCTGGGGAACGGCGGTACTGCTACCGTTACTCTGGATAATACTAC GTATAATTTCAAAGCTGCTGCGAACGTTACTGATGGTGCTGGTGTCATCGCTGCTGCTGG TGTAACTTATACAGCCACTGTTTCTAAAGATGTCATTCTGGCACAACTGCAATCTGCAAG TCAGGCAGCAGCAACCGCTACCGACGGTGATACTGTCGCAACGATCAACTATAAATCTGG TGTCATGATCGGTTCCGCTACCTTTACCAATGGTAAAGGTACTGCCGATGGTATGACTTC TGGTACAACTCCAGTCGTAGCTACAGGTGCTAAAGCTGTATATGTTGATGGCAACAATGA ACTGACTTCCACTGCATCTTACGATACGACTTACTCTGTCAACGCAGATACAGGCGCAGT AAAAGTGGTATCAGGTACTGGTACTGGTAAATTTGAAGCTGTTGCTGGTGCGGATGCTTA TGTAAGCAAGATGGCAAATTAACGACAGAAACCACCAGTGCAGGCACTGCAACCAAAGA TCCTTTGGCTGCCCTGGATGCTGCTATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCCTCCCTGGG TGCTATCCAGAACCGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACTAACCT GTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAATATGTC GAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCTGTGTTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACC GCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

77/96

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCC

TCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCG AGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGCGCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGA TTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCACGTAACGCCAACG ACGGTATTTCTGTTGCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTAC AGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCTTCTACCGGGACTAACTCTGATTCGGATCTGG ACTCCATTCAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGACGAAATTGACCGCGTTTCCGGTCAGA CCCAGTTCAACGCGTGAACGTGCTGGCGAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAGATTCAGGTTGGCG CGAATGACGGCAGACCATCTCTATCGATTTGCAGAAAATTGATTCTTCAACGCTGGGAT TGAAAGGTTTCTCGGTATCAGGGAACGCATTAAAAGTTAGCGATGCGATAACTACAGTTC CTGGTGCTAATGCTGGCGATGCCCCGGTTACGGTTAAATTTGGTGCGAACGATACCGCTG CTGCCGCAATGGCTAAAACATTGGGAATAAGTGATACATCAGGCTTGTCCCTACATAACG TACAAAGCGCGGATGGTAAAGCGACAGGAACCTATGTTGTTCAATCTGGTAATGACTTCT ATTCGCCTTCCGTTAATGCTGGTGGCGTTGTTACGCTTAATACCACCAATGTTACTTTCA CTGATCCTGCGAACGGTGTTACCACAGCAACACAGACAGGTCAGCCTATCAAGGTCACGA CGAATAGTGCTGGCGGCTGTTGGCTATGTTACTATTCAAGGCAAAGATTACCTTGCTG GTGCAGACGGTAAGGATGCAATTGAAAACGGTGGTGACGCTGCAACAAATGAAGACACAA AAATCCAACTTACCGATGAACTCGATGTTGATGGTTCTGTAAAAACAGCGGCAACAGCAA ${\tt CATTTTCTGGTACTGCAACCAACGATCCGCTGGCACTTTTAGACAAAGCTATCTCGCAAG}$ TTGATACTTTCCGCTCCTCCCTCGGTGCCGTACAAAACCGTCTGGATTCTGCGGTCACCA ACCTGAATAACACCACCACCACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACT ATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCGGGTAACTCTG TGCTGTCTAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTGTCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

78/96

CTTCTCTTAGCTCTGCTATTGAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGTCTGCGTATTAACAGCGCAAAAG ACGATGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACGGCAAATATTAAAGGTCTGACCC AGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGATGGTATTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGTGCGCTGA ATGAAATTAACAACAACCTGCAGCGTATTCGTGAACTTTCTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTA CTAACTCTGACAGCGATCTTTCTTCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAA TTGACCGTGTATCTGAGCAAACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAATAATG **AAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCTAATGATGGTGAAACCATTGACCTGCCCCCACGATTAG** ATACAACACTCAGTTAGTAACGTCGGAATCTTCATTCTCAGAATGACCCTTTCTCCAGCC ATCCTGCCGCCAGTCATTAATAATTTTCCTGGCATGAACGATATCGCTGAACCAGTGCTC ATTCAAACATTCATCGCGAAATCGTCCGTTAAAGCTCTCAATAAATCCGTTCTGCGTTGG CTTGCCCGGCTGGATTAAGCGCAACTCAACACCATGCTCAAAGGCCCATTGATCCAGTGC ACGGCAAGTGAACTCCGGCCCCTGGTCAGTTCTTATCGTCGCCGGATAGCCTCGAAACAG TGCAATGCTGTCCAGAATACGCGTGACCTGAACGCCTGAAATCCCAAAGGCAACAGTGAC CGTCAGGCATTCCTTTGTGAAATCATCGACGCAGGTAAGACACTTGATCCTGCGACCGGT CAGCGGCAGACGTTCTGTTGCCAGCCCTTTACGACGTCTTCTGCGTTTTACGCCCAGGCC ACTGAGGTGATAAAGCCGGTACACGCGCTTATGATTAACATGAAGCCCTTCACGGCGCAG CAACTGCCAAATACGACGGTAGCCAAAACGCCTGCGCTCCAGTGCCAGCTCAGTGATGCG CCCTGATAAATGCGCATCAGCAGCCGGACGGTGAGCCTCATAGCGGCAGGTCGACAGGGA TAAACCTGTAAGCCTGCAGGCACGACGTTGCGACAGACCGGTCGCATCACATCAACAT CACGGCTTCCCGCTTCTGGTCTGTCGTCAGTACTTTCGCCCAAGAGCCACCTGAAGCGCC TCTTTATCCAGCATGGCTTCGGCAAGCAGCTTCTTGAGTCTGGTGTTCTCTTCCTCAAGC GACTTCAGGCGCTTAACTTCAGGCACCTCCATACCGCCATACTTCTTACGCCAGGTGTAA GCTTCGCGGAGAATACTGATGATCTGTTCGTCGGAAAAACGCTTCTTCATGGGGATGTCC TCATGTGGCTTATGAAGACATTACTAACATCGGGGTGTACTAATCAACGGGGAGCAGGTC ACCATCACTATCAATCTGGCAAAAATTGATGCGAAAACTCTCGGCCTGGACGGTTTTAAT ATCGATGGCGCGCAGAAAGCAACCGGCAGTGACCTGATTTCTAAATTTAAAGCGACAGGT ACTGATAATTATCAAATTAACGGTACTGATAACTATACTGTTAATGTAGATAGTGGAGTA GTACAGGATAAAGATGGCAAACAAGTTTATGTGAGTGCTGCGGATGGTTCACTTACGACC AGCAGTGATACTCAATTCAAGATTGATGCAACTAAGCTTGCAGTGGCTGCTAAAGATTTA GCTCAAGGTAATAAGATTGTCTACGAAGGTATCGAATTTACAAATACCGGCACTGGCGCT ATACCTGCCACAGGTAATGGTAAATTAACCGCCAATGTTGATGGTAAGGCTGTTGAATTC ACTATTTCGGGGAGTGCTGATACATCAGGTACTAGTGCAACCGTTGCCCCTACGACAGCC CTATACAAAAATAGTGCAGGGCAATTGACTGCAACAAAAGTTGAAAATAAAGCAGCGACA CTATCTGATCTGATCTGAACGCTGCCAAGAAAACAGGAAGCACGTTAGTTGTTAACGGT GCAACTTACGATGTTAGTGCAGATGGTAAAACGATAACGGAGACTGCTTCTGGTAACAAT AAAGTCATGTATCTGAGCAAATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGATGCA GCAAAATCGTTGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAAGCATTGGCTAAA GTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCTGCCATCACC AACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGCCGTATCGAAGATGCTGAC TACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGCGCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCT GTTCTGGCACAGGCTAACC

79/96

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCT TCTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAGCGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGC TTCACTTCTAACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCT CTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCAGCGTGTTCGT GAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCGGTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCTTCAATCCAG GACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAAC GGCGTGAACGTACTGGCAAAAGATGGCTCGATGAAAATTCAGGTCGGTGCAAATGATGGT CAGACAATCAGCATTGATTTGCAGAAGATTGATTCTTCTACTTTAGGGTTAAATGGTTTT TCTGTTTCCAAAAATGCAGTATCTGTTGGTGATGCTATTACTCAATTGCCTGGCGAGACG GCAGCCGATGCACCAGTAACCATCAAGTTTGATGATTCAGTAAAAACTGATTTAAAACTG CAGTATGTTGTACAGAATGGCGGAAAATCTTACGCTGCTACAGTCGCTGCCAATGGTAAT GTTACGCTGAACAAAGCAAATGTAACCTACAGCGATGTCGCAAACGGTATTGATACCGCA ACGCAGTCAGGCCAGTTAGTTCAGGTTGGTGCAGATTCTACCGGTACGCCAAAAGCATTC GTGTCTGTCCAAGGTAAAAGCTTTGGCATTGATGACGCCGCCTTGAAGAATAACACTGGT GATGCTACCGCTACTCCACCGGGAACATCTGGGACAACAGTTGTCGCAGCGTCAATTCAT $\tt CTGAGTACGGGCAAAAACTCTGTAGACGCTGATGTAACGGCTTCCACTGAATTCACAGGT$ GCTTCAACCAACGATCCACTGACTCTGCTGGACAAAGCTATCGCATCTGTTGATAAATTC ACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAA

AACAAAAACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAACGCCTCTCTTCTGG CCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCGAAAGATGACGCTGCCGGTCAGGCGATAGCTAACCGTTTCAC CTCTAACATTAAAGGCCTGACTCAGGCTGCGCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTCTGGC GCAGACCACAGAAGGTGCGTTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCAACGTGTGCGTGAGTT GACCGTTCAGGCGACGGCCGGTACTAACTCTGATTCTGACCTGTCATCTATTCAGGACGA AATCAAATCCCGTCTGGATGAGATTGACCGTGTTTCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGT GAATGTACTGGCAAAAGACGGTTCGATGAAGATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAATGATGGCCAGAC TATTAGCATTGATTTACAGAAAATTGACTCTTCTACATTAGGGTTGAATGGTTTCTCCGT TTCTGCTCAATCACTTAACGTTGGTGATTCAATTACTCAAATTACAGGAGCCGCTGGGAC AAAACCTGTTGGTGTTGATTTCACTGCTGTTGCGAAAGATCTGACTACTGCGACAGGTAA AACTGTCGATGTTTCCAGCCTGACGTTACACAACACCCTGGATGCGAAAGGGGCTGCCAC CGCACAGTTCGTCGTTCAATCCGGTAGTGATTTCTACTCCGCGTCCATTGACCATGCAAG TGGTGAAGTGACGTTGAATAAAGCCGATGTCGAATACAAAGACACCGATAATGGACTAAC GACTGCAGCTACTCAGAAAGATCAGCTGATTAAAGTTGCCGCTGACTCTGACGGCGCGCG TGCGGGATATGTAACATTCCAGGGTAAAAACTACGCTACAACGGCTCCAGCGGCGCTTAA TGATGACACTACGGCAACAGCCACAGCGAACAAGTTGTTGTTGAATTATCTACAGCAAC TCCGACTGCGCAGTTCTCAGGGGCTTCTTCTGCTGATCCACTGGCACTTTTAGACAAAGC CATTGCACAGGTTGATACTTTCCGCTCCTCCCTCGGTGCCGTTCAAAACCGTCTGGACTC TGCGGTAACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCACCAACCTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCA GGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGC GGGTAACTCTGTGCTGTCTAAA

81/96

ATGCCACAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACTGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGGACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTC GACGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGTCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TARATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

Figure 59

82/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCAGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CGGCCCGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCGCAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATTCGTG AACTGACGGT TCAGGCCACT ACAGGGACTA ACTCCGATTC TGACCTGGAC TCCATCCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCTCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT GCTGGCGAAA GACGGTTCAA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGCG AAACCATCAC GATCGACCTG AAAAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGCTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC AGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACTAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTGCT GATTCAGCTT CAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TCAAAGCAGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACAGAATATA CCATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCA CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATC ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCAATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CCGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT CATTCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCTAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

83/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAALAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCAGCGGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCGCAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATTCGTG AACTGACGGT TCAGGCCACT ACAGGGACTA ACTCCGATTC TGACCTGGAC TCCATCCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCTCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT GCTGGCGAAA GACGGTTCAA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGCG AAACCATCAC GATCGACCTG AAAAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGCTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC AGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACTAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAA ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTGCT GATTCAGCTT CAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TCAAAGCAGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACAGAATATA CCATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCA CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATC ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGCACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCAATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCGGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CCGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT CATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCTAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

Figure 61

84/96

ATGGCACAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA (TCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACTGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGGACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTC GACGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGTCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

ATGGCACAAGTCATTAATACCAACAGCCT TCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTGCGCTGTCGAGTTCTATCGAGCGTCTGTCTTCTGGCTTGCGTATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATGACGCCGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACTTCTAACATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGGCGGCCCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCTGTTGCGCAGACCACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCGAAATCAACAACAACTTACAGCGTATTCGTGAACTGACGGTTCAGGCCACT ACAGGGACTAACTCCGATTCTGACCTGGACTCCATCCAGGACGAAATCAAATCTCGTCTT GATGAAATTGACCGCGTATCCGGCCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTGCTGGCGAAA GACGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGACGGCGAAACCATCACGATCGACCTG AAAAAATCGATTCTGATACTCTGGGTCTGAATGGCTTTAACGTAAATGGTAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACAAGCTGCAACGGTAAGTGATTTAACTTCTGCTGGCGCGAAGTTAAACACC ACGACAGGTCTTTATGATCTGAAAACCGAAAATACCTTGTTAACTACCGATGCTGCATTC GATAAATTAGGGAATGGCGATAAAGTCACAGTTGGCGGCGTAGATTATACTTACAACGCT **AAATCTGGTGATTTTACTACCACTAAATCTACTGCTGGTACGGGTGTAGACGCCGCGGCG** CAGGCTGCTGATTCAGCTTCAAAACGTGATGCGTTAGCTGCCACCCTTCATGCTGATGTG TCAGCAGGTAATATCACCATCGGTGGAAGCCAGGCATACGTAGACGATGCAGGCAACTTG ACGACTAACAACGCTGGTAGCGCAGCTAAAGCTGATATGAAAGCGCTGCTCAAAGCAGCG AGCGAAGGTAGTGACGTGCCTCTCTGACATTCAATGGCACAGAATATACCATCGCAAAA GCAACTCCTGCGACAACCACTCCAGTAGCTCCGTTAATCCCTGGTGGGATTACTTATCAG GCTACAGTGAGTAAAGATGTAGTATTGAGCGAAACCAAAGCGGCTGCCGCGACATCTTCA ATTACCTTTAATTCCGGTGTACTGAGCAAAACTATTGGGTTTACCGCGGGTGAATCCAGT GATGCTGCGAAGTCTTATGTGGATGATAAAGGTGGTATCACTAACGTTGCCGACTATACA GTCTCTTACAGCGTTAACAAGGATAACGGCTCTGTGACTGTTGCCGGGTATGCTTCAGCG ACTGATACCAATAAAGATTATGCTCCAGCAATTGGTACTGCTGTAAATGTGAACTCCGCG GGTAAAATCACTACTGAGACTACCAGTGCTGGTTCTGCAACGACCAACCCGCTTGCTGCC CTGGACGACGCATCAGCTCCATCGACAAATTCCGTTCTTCCCTGGGTGCTATCCAGAAC CGTCTGGATTCCGCAGTCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACTACCAACCTGTCCGAAGCGCAG TCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGTGTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATC ATTCAGCAGGCCGGTAACTCCGTGCTGGCAAAAGCTAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAGGTTCTG TCTCTGCTGCAGGGTTAA

ATGGCACAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGICTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCAGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCGCAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATTCGTG AACTGACGGT TCAGGCCACT ACAGGGACTA ACTCCGATTC TGACCTGGAC TCCATCCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCTCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT GCTGGCGAAA GACGGTTCAA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGCG AAACCATCAC GATCGACCTG AAAAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGCTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC AGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACTAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTGCT GATTCAGCTT CAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TCAAAGCAGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACAGAATATA CCATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCA CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATC ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGCACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCAATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCGGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CCGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT CATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCTAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

Figure 64

87/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACTGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGGACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTC GACGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGTCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACACC ACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TARATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTTCTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

88/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCAGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CGGCCCGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCGCAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATTCGTG AACTGACGGT TCAGGCCACT ACAGGGACTA ACTCCGATTC TGACCTGGAC TCCATCCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCTCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT GCTGGCGAAA GACGGTTCAA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGCG AAACCATCAC GATCGACCTG AAAAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGCTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC AGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACTAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTGCT GATTCAGCTT CAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TCAAAGCAGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACAGAATATA CCATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCA CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATC ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCAATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CCGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT CATTCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCTAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

89/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACCGAAGGC GCGCTGTCTG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGAACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTT GATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGCCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CTTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTACTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCQTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

90/96

ATGGCACAAG TCATTAATAC CAACAGCCTC TCGCTGATCA CTCAAAATAA TATCAACAAG AACCAGTCTG CGCTGTCGAG TTCTATCGAG CGTCTGTCTT CTGGCTTGCG TATTAACAGC GCGAAGGATG ACGCCGCGG TCAGGCGATT GCTAACCGTT TTACTTCTAA CATTAAAGGC CTGACTCAGG CTGCACGTAA CGCCAACGAC GGTATTTCTG TTGCACAGAC CACTGAAGGC GCGCTGTCCG AAATCAACAA CAACTTACAG CGTATCCGTG AGCTGACGGT TCAGGCTTCT ACCGGGACTA ACTCTGATTC GGATCTGGAC TCCATTCAGG ACGAAATCAA ATCCCGTCTC GACGAAATTG ACCGCGTATC CGGTCAGACC CAGTTCAACG GCGTGAACGT ACTGGCAAAA GACGGTTCGA TGAAAATTCA GGTTGGTGCG AATGACGGTG AAACTATCAC TATCGACCTG AAGAAAATCG ATTCTGATAC TCTGGGTCTG AATGGTTTTA ACGTAAATGG TAAAGGTACT ATTACCAACA AAGCTGCAAC GGTAAGTGAT TTAACTTCTG CTGGCGCGAA GTTAAACAC CACGACAGGT CTTTATGATC TGAAAACCGA AAATACCTTG TTAACTACCG ATGCTGCATT CGATAAATTA GGGAATGGCG ATAAAGTCAC CGTTGGCGGC GTAGATTATA CTTACAACGC TAAATCTGGT GATTTTACTA CCACCAAATC TACTGCTGGT ACGGGTGTAG ACGCCGCGGC GCAGGCTACT GATTCAGCTA AAAAACGTGA TGCGTTAGCT GCCACCCTTC ATGCTGATGT GGGTAAATCT GTTAATGGTT CTTACACCAC AAAAGATGGT ACTGTTTCTT TCGAAACGGA TTCAGCAGGT AATATCACCA TCGGTGGAAG CCAGGCATAC GTAGACGATG CAGGCAACTT GACGACTAAC AACGCTGGTA GCGCAGCTAA AGCTGATATG AAAGCGCTGC TTAAAGCCGC GAGCGAAGGT AGTGACGGTG CCTCTCTGAC ATTCAATGGC ACTGAATATA CTATCGCAAA AGCAACTCCT GCGACAACCT CTCCAGTAGC TCCGTTAATC CCTGGTGGGA TTTCTTATCA GGCTACAGTG AGTAAAGATG TAGTATTGAG CGAAACCAAA GCGGCTGCCG CGACATCTTC AATTACCTTT AATTCCGGTG TACTGAGCAA AACTATTGGG TTTACCGCGG GTGAATCCAG TGATGCTGCG AAGTCTTATG TGGATGATAA AGGTGGTATT ACTAACGTTG CCGACTATAC AGTCTCTTAC AGCGTTAACA AGGATAACGG CTCTGTGACT GTTGCCGGGT ATGCTTCAGC GACTGATACC AATAAAGATT ATGCTCCAGC AATTGGTACT GCTGTAAATG TGAACTCCGC GGGTAAAATC ACTACTGAGA CTACCAGTGC TGGTTCTGCA ACGACCAACC CGCTTGCTGC CCTGGACGAC GCTATCAGCT CCATCGACAA ATTCCGTTCT TCCCTGGGTG CTATCCAGAA CCGTCTGGAT TCCGCAGTCA CCAACCTGAA CAACACCACT ACCAACCTGT CTGAAGCGCA GTCCCGTATT CAGGACGCCG ACTATGCGAC CGAAGTGTCC AACATGTCGA AAGCGCAGAT TATCCAGCAG GCCGGTAACT CCGTGCTGGC AAAAGCCAAC CAGGTACCGC AGCAGGTTCT GTCTCTGCTG CAGGGTTAA

ATGCGACGTATAGAACGAATACCGGGGTTATCGGCGTAAGCGGGGCAAA GTTTACGATTTATTTTTTGGCTTAATGACACGAACAGCAACGAGGAAGGG GATAACAGGGTTGACGGCGACGAAGCCGAAGGGTGGAAGCCCAATACTT AAACCGTAGACTTGAAAACAGGAAAATGAATCATGGCACAAGTCATTAAT ACCAACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAAAATAATATCAACAAGAACCAGTC TGCGCTGTCGACTTCTATCGAGCGCCTCTCTTCTGGTCTGCGCATTAACAG CGCTAAAGATGACGCTGCGGGCCAAGCGATTGCTAACCGCTTCACTTCTA ACATCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCCGCACGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATTTCT CTGGCGCAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACTTGCA GCGTGTTCGTGAACTGACCGTTCAGGCCACTACCGGTACTAACTCTGATTC TGACCTGTCTTCAATACAGGACGAAATCAAATCCCGTCTCGATGAAATTG ACCGCGTATCCGGTCAGACTCAGTTCAACGGCGTTAATGTTCTTTCCAAAG ATGGTTCAATGAAAATTCAGGTTGGTGCGAATGATGGTCAAACTATCTCC ATCGATCTGAAGAAAATTGATTCTTCAACTTTGGGGCTGAATGGCTTCTCA GTTTCTAAAAACTCTCTTAATGTCAGCAATGCTATCACATCTATCCCGCAA GCCGCTAGCAATGAACCTGTTGATGTTAACTTCGGTGATACTGATGAGTCT GCAGCAATCGCAGCCAAATTGGGGGTTTCCGATACGTCAAGCCTGTCGCT GCACAACATCCTTGATAAAGATGGTAAGGCAACAGCTGATTATGTTGTTC AGTCAGGTAAAGACTTCTATGCTGCTTCTGTTAATGCCGCTTCAGGTAAAG TAACCTTAAACACCATTGATGTTACTTATGATGATTATGCGAACGGTGTTG ACGATGCCAAGCAAACAGGTCAGCTGATCAAAGTTTCAGCAGATAAAGAC GGCGCAGCTCAAGGTTTTGTCACACTTCAAGGCAAAAACTATTCTGCTGGT GATGCGGCAGACATTCTTAAGAATGGAGCAACAGCTCTTAAGTTAACTGA TCTGAATTTAAGTGATGTTACTGATACTAATGGTAAGGTAACCACAACTGC GACTGAGCAATTTGAAGGTGCTTCAACTGAGGATCCGCTGGCGCTTCTGG ATAAAGCTATTGCATCAGTCGACAAATTCCGGTCTTCTCTAGGTGCCGTGC AGAACCGTCTCGATTCCGCTATCACCAACCTGAACAACACCACCACCAAC CTGTCTGAAGCGCAGTCCCGTATTCAGGACGCCGACTATGCGACCGAAGT GTCCAACATGTCGAAAGCGCAGATCATCCAGCAGGCAGGTAACTCCGTGC TGTCTAAAGCGAACCAGGTACCGCAGCAAGTTCTGTCACTGTTACAAGGC TAATGGCCTTAACCTGCCTGACCCCGCCACCGGCGGGTTTTTTCTGTCCG CAATTTACCGATAACCCCCAAATAACCCCTCATTTCACCCACTAATCGTCC GATTAAAAACCCTGCAGAAACGGATAATCATGCCGATAACTCATATAACG CAGGGCTGTTTATCGTGAATTCACTCTATACCGCTGAAGGTGTAATGGATA **AACACTCGCTG**

92/96

AACAGCCTCTCGCTGATCACTCAGAACAACAACAACAAAAACCAGTCTTC
AATGTCTACTGCCATTGAGCGTCTGTCTTCCGGTCTGCGTATCAACAGCGC
AAAAGATGACGCTGCTGGCCAGGCGATTGCCAACCGCTTCACCTCTAACA
TCAAAGGTCTGACTCAGGCAGCTCGTAACGCCAACGACGGTATCTCCGTT
GCACAGACCACTGAAGGCGCACTGTCTGAAATCAACAACAACCTGCAGCG
TATCCGTGAGCTGACTGTTCAGTCTTCTACGGGTACTAACTCTGAATCCGA
TCTGAACTCAATCCAGGACGAAATTAAATCCCGTCTGGACGAAAATTGACC
GCGTATCCGGTCAGACCCAGTTCAACGGCGTGAACGTGCTGGCAAAAGAC
GGCTCCATGAAAAATTCAGGTTGGCGCGAACGATGGTGAAACCATCACCAT
CGACCTGAAAAAAAATTGACTCTTCTACTTTAAACCTGACTGGGTTTAA

Figure 70A

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

93/96

94/96

AGCTGTCGCTGTTGACCCAGAATAACCTGAACAAATCTCAGTCTTCTCTG
AGCTCCGCCATTGAGCGTCTCTCTTCTGGCCTGCGTATTAACAGTGCTAAA
GATGACGCAGCAGGTCAGGCGATTGCTAACCGTTTTACAGCAAATATTAA
AGGTCTGACTCAGGCTTCCCGTAACGCGAATGATGGTATTTCTGTTGCGCA
GACCACTGAAGGCGCGCTGAATGAAATTAACAACAACCTGCAGCGTGTAC
GTGAACTGACTGTTCAGGCAACTAACGGTACTAACTCTGACAGCGATCTTT
CTTCTATCCAGGCTGAAATTACTCAACGTCTGGAAGAAATTGACCGTGTAT
CTGAG CAAACTCAGTTTAACGGCGTGAAAGTCCTTGCTGAAAAT

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

95/96

GCACGTTAGTTGTTAACGGTGCAACTTAdGATGTTAGTGCAGATGGTAAA
ACGATAACGGAGACTGCTTCTGGTAACAATAAAGTCATGTATCTGAGCAA
ATCAGAAGGTGGTAGCCCGATTCTGGTAAACGAAGATGCAGCAAAATCGT
TGCAATCTACCACCAACCCGCTCGAAACTATCGACAAAGCATTGGCTAAA
GTTGACAATCTGCGTTCTGACCTCGGTGCAGTACAAAACCGTTTCGACTCT
GCTATCACCAACCTTGGCAACACCGTAAACAACCTGTCTTCTGCCCGTAGC
CGTATCGAAGATGCTGACTACGCGACCGAAGTGTCTAACATGTCTCGTGC
GCAGATCCTGCAACAAGCGGGTACCTCTGTTCTGGCGCAGGCTAACCAGA
CCACGCAGAACGTAC

FIGURE 73A

Sequence of the polylinker region of plasmid pTrc99A:

AGGAJAACAGACC ATG GAA TTC GAG CTC GGT ACC CGG GGA TCC TCT AGA GTC GAC CTG CAG GCA TGC AAG CTT 1BamHI 96/96

FIGURE 73B

Sequence in the junction region between vector and the 5' end of the H antigen gene:

AGGAAACAGACC ATG GCA CAA GTC ATT AAT ACC
SD
H antigen gene

•

.

SEQUENCE LISTING PART

```
<110> THE UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY
<120> ANTIGENS AND THEIR DETECTION
<130> REEVES
<140>
<141>
<160> 68
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 1773
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 1
atgcgacgta tagaacgaat accggggtta tcggcgtaag cggggcaaag tttacgattt 60
attttttggc ttaatgacac gaacagcaac gaggaagggg agtatttcga ccgctagaaa 120
aaaattctaa aggttgtgag tgaccagacg ataacagggt tgacggcgac gaagccgaag 180
ggtggaagcc caatacttaa accgtagact tgaaaacagg aaaatgaatc atggcacaag 240
tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag aaccagtctg 300
cgctgtcgac ttctatcgag cgcctctctt ctggtctgcg cattaacagc gctaaagatg 360
acgctgcggg ccaagcgatt gctaaccgct tcacttctaa catcaaaggt ctgactcagg 420
ccgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctc tggcgcagac cactgaaggc gcactgtctg 480
aaatcaacaa caacttgcag cgtgttcgtg aactgaccgt tcaggccact accggtacta 540
actctgattc tgacctgtct tcaatacagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctc gatgaaattg 600
accgcgtate cggtcagact cagttcaacg gcgttaatgt tetttecaaa gatggttcaa 660
tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgatggtc aaactatctc catcgatctg aagaaaattg 720
attetteaae titggggetg aatggettet eagtttetaa aaaetetett aatgteagea 780
atgetateae atetateeeg caageegeta geaatgaace tgttgatgtt aactteggtg 840
atactgatga gtctgcagca atcgcagcca aattgggggt ttccgatacg tcaagcctgt 900
cgctgcacaa catccttgat aaagatggta aggcaacagc tgattatgtt gttcagtcag 960
gtaaagactt ctatgctgct tctgttaatg ccgcttcagg taaagtaacc ttaaacacca 1020
ttgatgttac ttatgatgat tatgcgaacg gtgttgacga tgccaagcaa acaggtcagc 1080
tgatcaaagt ttcagcagat aaagacggcg cagctcaagg ttttgtcaca cttcaaggca 1140
aaaactattc tgctggtgat gcggcagaca ttcttaagaa tggagcaaca gctcttaagt 1200
taactgatct gaatttaagt gatgttactg atactaatgg taaggtaacc acaactgcga 1260
ctgagcaatt tgaaggtgct tcaactgagg atccgctggc gcttctggat aaagctattg 1320
catcagtcga caaattccgg tcttctctag gtgccgtgca gaaccgtctc gattccgcta 1380
tcaccaacct gaacaacacc accaccaacc tgtctgaagc gcagtcccgt attcaggacg 1440
ccgactatgc gaccgaagtg tccaacatgt cgaaagcgca gatcatccag caggcaggta 1500
actccgtgct gtctaaagcg aaccaggtac cgcagcaagt tctgtcactg ttacaaggct 1560
aatggcctta acctgcctga ccccgccacc ggcggggttt tttctgtccg caatttaccg 1620
```

```
ataaccccca aataacccct catttcaccc actaatcgtc cgattaaaaa ccctgcagaa 1680
 acggataatc atgccgataa ctcatataac gcagggctgt ttatcgtgaa ttcactctat 1740
 accgctgaag gtgtaatgga taaacactcg ctg
                                                                   1773
 <210> 2
 <211> 500
 <212> DNA
 <213> Escherichia coli
 <400> 2
aacagcctct cgctgatcac tcagaacaac atcaacaaaa accagtcttc aatgtctact 60
gccattgagc gtctgtcttc cggtctgcgt atcaacagcg caaaagatga cgctgctggc 120
caggogatty ccaaccgctt cacctctaac atcaaaggtc tgactcaggc agctcgtaac 180
gccaacgacg gtatctccgt tgcacagacc actgaaggcg cactgtctga aatcaacaac 240
aacctgcagc gtatccgtga gctgactgtt cagtcttcta cgggtactaa ctctgaatcc 300
gatetgaaet caateeagga egaaattaaa teeegtetgg aegaaattga eegegtatee 360
ggtcagaccc agttcaacgg cgtgaacgtg ctggcaaaag acggctccat gaaaattcag 420
gttggcgcga acgatggtga aaccatcacc atcgacctga aaaaaattga ctcttctact 480
ttaaacctga ctgggtttaa
                                                                   500
<210> 3
<211> 500
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 3
ctcagtatgc tgtcaccggc agtacaggtg ccgtaactta cgatccagat acagatcctg 60
ccgcgactgg tgatattgtt tctgcttatg ttgatgatgc aggtacattg acaactgatg 120
caaacaaaac tgtaaaatat tatgcccaca ctaatggtag cgtcacgaac gacagtggtt 180
cagetattta egeaactgaa gegggeaaat tgaetaetga agegtetaea getgetgaaa 240
ctaccgctaa cccactgaaa gccctggacg atgcaatcag ccagatcgac aaattccgtt 300
cttctctggg tgctgtacag aaccgtctgg attctgcggt aaccaacctg aacaacacca 360
ccaccaacct gtctgaagcg cagtcccgta ttcaggacgc cgactatgcg accgaagtgt 420
caaatatgtc taaagcgcag atcatccagc aggccggtaa ctccgtgttg gctaaagcta 480
accaggttcc tcagcaggtt
                                                                   500
<210> 4
<211> 399
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 4
agcctgtcgc tgttgaccca gaataacctg aacaaatctc agtcttctct gagctccgcc 60
attgagcgtc tctcttctgg cctgcgtatt aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag 120
gcgattgcta accgttttac agcaaatatt aaaggtctga ctcaggcttc ccgtaacgcg 180
aatgatggta tttctgttgc gcagaccact gaaggcgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac 240
ctgcagcgtg tacgtgaact gactgttcag gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat 300
ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag 360
```

```
caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt gctgaaaat
                                                                  399
<210> 5
<211> 417
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 5
gcacgttagt tgttaacggt gcaacttacg atgttagtgc agatggtaaa acgataacgg 60
agactgcttc tggtaacaat aaagtcatgt atctgagcaa atcagaaggt ggtagcccga 120
ttctggtaaa cgaagatgca gcaaaatcgt tgcaatctac caccaacccg ctcgaaacta 180
tcgacaaagc attggctaaa gttgacaatc tgcgttctga cctcggtgca gtacaaaacc 240
gtttcgactc tgctatcacc aaccttggca acaccgtaaa caacctgtct tctgcccgta 300
gccgtatcga agatgctgac tacgcgaccg aagtgtctaa catgtctcgt gcgcagatcc 360
tgcaacaagc gggtacctct gttctggcgc aggctaacca gaccacgcag aacgtac
                                                                  417
<210> 6
<211> 950
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 6
aacaaaaacc agtotgogot gtogacttot atogagogoc totottotgg totgogtatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc cgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgctttac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aacgaeggta tttetetgge geagaegget 180
gaaggcgcgc tgtcagagat taacaacaac ttgcagcgta ttcgtgaact gaccgttcag 240
geetetaceg geacgaacte tgatteegae etgtetteta tteaggaega aatcaaatee 300
cgtcttgatg aaattgaccg tgtatctggt cagacccagt tcaacggtgt gaacgtgctg 360
tegaaaaacg attegatgaa gatteagatt ggtgecaatg ataaccagae gateagcatt 420
ggcttgcaac aaatcgacag taccactttg aatctgaaag gatttaccgt gtccggcatg 480
gcggatttca gcgcggcgaa actgacggct gctgatggta cagcaattgc tgctgcggat 540
gtcaaggatg ctgggggtaa acaagtcaat ttactgtctt acactgacac cgcgtctaac 600
agtactaaat atgcggtcgt tgattctgca accggtaaat acatggaagc cactgtagtc 660
attaccggta cggcggcggc ggtaactgtt ggtgcagcgg aagtggcggg agccgctaca 720
geegateegt taaaageact ggatgeegea ategetaaag tegacaaatt eegeteetee 780
ctcggtgccg ttcaaaaccg tctggattct gcggtcacca acctgaacaa caccaccacc 840
aacctgtctg aagcgcagtc ccgtattcag gacgccgact atgcgaccga agtgtccaac 900
atgtcgaaag cgcagattat ccagcaggcg ggcaactccg tgctgtctaa
                                                                  950
<210> 7
<211> 1212
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 7
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgtatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc cgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aaegaeggta tetetetgge geagaecaet 180
```

```
gaaggegege tgtetgaaat caacaacaac ttgeagegtg tgegtgagtt gaeegtteag 240
gcgacgaccg ggactaactc tgattctgac ctgtcttcta ttcaggacga aatcaaatcc 300
cgtctggatg aaattgatcg cgtttccggt cagacccagt tcaacggcgt gaatgtgctg 360
gcgaaagatg gttcgatgaa gattcaggtt ggcgcgaatg atgggcagac tattagcatt 420
gatttgcaga agattgactc ttctacatta ggactgaacg gtttctccgt ttcgggtcag 480
tcacttaacg ttagtgattc cattactcaa attaccggtg ccgccgggac aaaacctgtt 540
ggtgttgatt tcactgctgt tgcgaaagat ctgactactg cgacaggtaa aacagtcgat 600
gtttctagcc tgacgttaca caacactctg gatgcgaaag gggctgctac atcacagttc 660
gtcgttcaat ccggcaatga tttctactcc gcgtcgatta atcatacaga cggcaaagtc 720
acgttgaata aagccgatgt cgaatacaca gacaccgata atggactaac gactgcggct 780
actcagaaag atcaactgat taaagttgcc gctgactctg acggctcggc tgcgggatat 840
gtaacattcc aaggtaaaaa ctacgctaca acggtttcaa cggcacttga tgataatact 900
gcggcaaaag caacagataa taaagttgtt gttgaattat caacagcaaa accgactgca 960
cagttctcag gggcttcttc tgctgatcca ctggcacttt tagacaaagc tattgcacag 1020
gttgatactt tccgctcctc cctcggtgcg gtgcaaaacc gtctggattc cgcagtaacc 1080
aacctgaaca acaccaccac caacctgtct gaagcgcagt cccgtattca ggacgccgac 1140
tatgctacag aagtgtccaa catgtcgaaa gcgcagatca tccagcaggc aggtaactcg 1200
gtgctgtcca aa
                                                                  1212
```

<211> 1647

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

١

<400> 8

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240 gcgctgtccg aaattaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300 accgggacta actotgatto ggatotggac tocattoagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtoto 360 gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420 gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480 aagaaaattg actctgatac gctggggctg aatgggttta atgtgaacgg caaaggggaa 540 acggctaata cggcagcaac cctgaaagat atgtctggat tcacagctgc ggcggcacca 600 gggggaactg ttggtgtaac tcaatatact gacaaatcgg ctgtagcaag tagcgtagat 660 attctaaatg ctgttgctgg cgcagatgga aataaagtta caactagcgc cgatgttggt 720 tttggtacac cageegetge tgtaacetat acetacaata aagacactaa ttcatattee 780 gccgcttctg atgatatttc cagcgctaac ctggctgctt tcctcaatcc tcaggccgga 840 gatacgacta aagctacagt tacaattggt ggcaaagatc aagatgtaaa catcgataaa 900 teeggtaatt taaetgetge tgatgatgge geagtaettt atatggatge taeeggtaae 960 ttaactaaaa ataatgctgg tggtgataca caagctactt tggctaaact tgctactgct 1020 actggtgcta aagccgcgac catccaaact gataaaggaa cattcaccag tgacggtaca 1080 gegtttgatg gtgcatcaat gtccattgat accaatacat ttgcaaatgc agtaaaaaat 1140 gacacttata etgecaetgt aggtgetaag aettatageg taacaacagg ttetgetget 1200 gcagacaccg cttatatgag caatggggtt ctcagtgata ctccgccaac ttactatgca 1260 caagetgatg gaagtateae aactaetgag gatgeggetg eeggtaaaet ggtetacaaa 1320 ggttccgatg gtaagttaac aacggatacg actagcaaag cagaatcaac atcagatccg 1380

```
ctggcagete ttgacgaege tatcagecag atcgacaaat teegeteete eetgggtgeg 1440
gtgcaaaacc gtctggattc cgcagtgacc aacctgaaca acaccactac caacctgtct 1500
gaagegeagt ecegtattea ggaegeegad tatgegaeeg aagtgteeaa eatgtegaaa 1560
gcgcagatta tccagcaggc cggtaactcc gtgctggcaa aagctaacca ggttccgcag 1620
caggttctgt ctctgctgca gggttaa
                                                                  1647
<210> 9
<211> 1758
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 9
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac caccgaaggc 240
gcgctgtctg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtatccgtg agctgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accggaacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctt 360
gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggtg aaactatcac tatcgacctg 480
aagaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggtttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
acgacaggic titatgatci gaaaaccgaa aataccitgi taactaccga tgctgcattc 660
gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcacc gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720
adatetggtg attttactae caccaaatet actgetggta egggtgtaga egeegeggeg 780
caggetactg attcagetaa aaaacgtgat gcgttagctg ccaccettca tgctgatgtg 840
ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct taaagccgcg 1020
agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ttctctgaca ttcaatggca ctgaatatac tatcgcaaaa 1080
gcaactcctg cgacaacctc tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140
gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260
gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380
actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500
ctggacgacg ctatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560
cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1620
tecegtatte aggacgecga etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagatt 1680
atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740
tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1758
<210> 10
<211> 1383
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
```

```
<400> 10
aacaaatete agtettetet tagetetget attgagegte tgtettetgg tetgegtatt 60
aacagcgcaa aagacgatgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac ggcaaatatt 120
aaaggtetga eeeaggette eegtaaegea aatgatggta tttetgttge geagaceaet 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgta ttcgtgaact ttctgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300
cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360
gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420
aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480
cagaaagcaa caggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataattat 540
gatgttggcg gtaaaactta taccgtgaat gtggagagcg gcgcggttaa gaatgatgct 600
aataaagatg tttttgtaag cgcagctgat ggatcgctga cgaccagtag tgatactaaa 660
gtatccggtg aaagtattga tgcaacagaa ctagcgaaac ttgcaataaa attagctgac 720
aaaggeteea ttgaatacaa gggeattaca tttaetaaca acaetggege agagettgat 780
gctaatggta aaggtgtttt gaccgcaaat attgatggtc aagatgttca atttactatt 840
gacagtaatg cacccacggg tgccggcgca acaataacta cagacacagc tgtttacaaa 900
aacagtgcgg gccagttcac cactacaaaa gtggaaaata aagccgcaac actctctgat 960
ctggatctta atgcagccaa gaaaacaggt agcactttag ttgtaaatgg cgccacctac 1020
aatgtcagcg cagatggtaa aacggtaact gatactactc ctggtgcccc taaagtgatg 1080
tatctgagca aatcagaagg tggtagcccg attctggtaa acgaagatgc agcaaaatcg 1140
ttgcaatcta ccaccaaccc gctcgaaact atcgacaagg cattggctaa agttgacaat 1200
ctgcgttctg acctcggtgc agtacaaaac cgtttcgact ctgccatcac caaccttggc 1260
aacaccgtaa acaacctgtc ttctgcccgt agccgtatcg aagatgctga ctacgcgacc 1320
gaagtgtcta acatgtctcg tgcgcagatc ctgcaacaag cgggtacctc tgttctggcg 1380
cag
                                                                  1383
<210> 11
<211> 2013
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 11
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttccg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaattaacaa caacttacag egtattegtg aactgaeggt teaggettet 300
accgggacta actecgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa atecegtetg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctgtccaaa 420
gatggctcga tgaaaattca ggtcggcgcg aacgatggcg aaacgattac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctgaatctg gctggtttta acgttaacgg taaaggttct 540
gtagcgaata cagctgcgac aagcgacgat ttaaaaactgg ctggtttcac taagggcacc 600
acagatacca atggcgtgac cgcgtataca aacacaatta gtaatgacaa agccaaagct 660
tecgatetgt tagetaatat eacegatgga teagtgatea etgggggagg ggeaaaeget 720
tttggcgtgg ctgcaaagaa tggttacacc tatgatgcag caagtaaatc ttatagtttt 780
gctgcagatg gtgccgattc agcgaagacg ttaagcatca ttaatccaaa caccggtgat 840
```

tegtegeagg egacagtgae tattggtggt aaagagcaga aagttaatat tteecaggat 900 ggaaaaatta etgeggeaga tgataatgeg aegetgtatt tagataaaca gggaaaettg 960

```
acaaaaacga atgcaggtaa cgataccgca gcgacttggg atggtttaat ttccaacagc 1020
gattctaccg gtgcggttcc agttggggtt gcaactacaa ttacaattac ttctggtaca 1080
getteeggaa tgtetgttea gteegeagga geaggaatte agaceteaac aaatteteag 1140
attettgeag gtggtgeatt tgeggetaag gtaagtattg agggaggege tgetacagae 1200
attttggtag caagtaatgg aaacataaca gcggctgatg gtagtgcact ttatcttgat 1260
gcgactactg gtggattcac tacaacggct ggaggaaata cagctgcttc gttagataat 1320
ttaattgcta acagtaagga tgctacctta accgtaactt caggtaccgg ccagaacact 1380
gtttatagca caacaggaag tggcgctcag ttcaccagtt tagcaaaagt agacacagtc 1440
aatgtcacca acgcacatgt cagtgccgaa ggtatggcaa atctgacaaa aagcaatttt 1500
accattgata tgggcggtac aggtacagta acttacacag tttccaatgg ggatgtgaaa 1560
gctgctgcaa atgctgatgt ttatgtcgaa gatggtgcac tttcagccaa tgctacaaaa 1620
gatgtaacct actttgaaca aaaaaatggg gctattacca acagcaccgg tggtaccatc 1680
tatgaaacag ctgatggtaa gttaacaaca gaagctacta ctgcatccag ttccaccgcc 1740
gatecectga aagetetgga egaageeate ageteeateg acaaatteeg etecteete 1800
ggtgcggtgc aaaaccgtct ggattccgcg gtcaccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac 1860
ctgtccgaag cgcagtcccg tattcaggac gccgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaacatg 1920
tcgaaagcgc agatcatcca gcaggccggt aactccgtgc tggcaaaagc taaccaggta 1980
ccgcagcagg ttctgtctct gctgcagggt taa
                                                                  2013
<210> 12
<211> 1263
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 12
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaattaacaa caacttacag egtgtgegtg agetgaetgt teaggegaee 300
accggtacta actotgagto tgacotgtot totatocagg acgaaatcaa atotcgcotg 360
gaagagattg atcgtgtttc aagtcagact caatttaacg gcgtgaatgt tttggctaaa 420
gatgggaaaa tgaacattca ggttggggca aatgatggac agactatcac tattgatctg 480
aaaaagateg atteatetae actaaacete teeagttttg atgetacaaa ettgggeace 540
agtgttaaag atggggccac catcaataag caagtggcag taggtgctgg cgactttaaa 600
gataaagctt caggatcgtt aggtacccta aaattagttg agaaagacgg taagtactat 660
gtaaatgaca ctaaaagtag taagtactac gatgccgaag tagatactag taagggtaaa 720
attaacttca actctacaaa tgaaagtgga actactccta ctgcagcgac ggaagtaact 780
actgttggcc gcgatgtaaa attggatgct tctgcactta aagccaacca atcgcttgtc 840
gtgtataaag ataaaagcgg caatgatgct tatatcattc agaccaaaga tgtaacaact 900
aatcaatcaa ctttcaatgc cgctaatatc agtgatgctg gtgttttatc tattggtgca 960
tctacaaccg cgccaagcaa tttaacagct aacccgctta aggctcttga tgatgcaatt 1020
gcatctgttg ataaattccg ctcttctctc ggtgccgttc agaaccgtct ggattctgcc 1080
attgccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac ctgtctgaag cgcagtcccg tattcaggac 1140
gctgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaacatg tcgaaagcgc agattatcca gcaggccggt 1200
aactccgtgc tggcaaaagc caaccaggta ccgcagcagg ttctgtctct gctgcagggt 1260
```

1263

taa

```
WO 99/61458
                                   - 8 -
<210> 13
<211> 1368
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 13
aacaaatctc agtcttctct gagctccgcc attgaacgtc tctcttctgg cctgcgtatt 60
aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac agcaaatatt 120
aaaggtctga ctcaggcttc ccgtaacgcg aatgatggta tttctgttgc gcagaccact 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgtg tacgtgaact gactgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300
cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360
gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420
aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480
cagaaagcaa ctggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataactat 540
gatgttggcg gtgatgctta tactgttaac gtagatagcg gagctgttaa agatactaca 600
gggaatgata tttttgttag tgcagcagat ggttcactga caactaaatc tgacacaaac 660
atagctggta cagggattga tgctacagca ctcgcagcag cggctaagaa taaagcacag 720
aatgataaat tcacgtttaa tggagttgaa ttcacaacaa caactgcagc ggatggcaat 780
gggaatggtg tatattctgc agaaattgat ggtaagtcag tgacatttac tgtgacagat 840
gctgacaaaa aagcttcttt gattacgagt gagacagttt acaaaaatag cgctggcctt 900
tatacgacaa ccaaagttga taacaaggct gccacacttt ccgatcttga tctcaatgca 960
gctaagaaaa caggaagcac gttagttgtt aacggtgcaa cttacgatgt tagtgcagat 1020
ggtaaaacga taacggagac tgcttctggt aacaataaag tcatgtatct gagcaaatca 1080
gaaggtggta gcccgattct ggtaaacgaa gatgcagcaa aatcgttgca atctaccacc 1140
aacccgctcg aaactatcga caaagcattg gctaaagttg acaatctgcg ttctgacctc 1200
ggtgcagtac aaaaccgttt cgactctgct atcaccaacc ttggcaacac cgtaaacaac 1260
ctgtcttctg cccgtagccg tatcgaagat gctgactacg cgaccgaagt gtctaacatg 1320
tctcgtgcgc agatcctgca acaagcgggt acctctgttc tggcgcag
                                                                  1368
<210> 14
<211> 1788
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 14
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt tcacctctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatctccg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg aactgaeggt teaggettet 300
accgggacta actccgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtate tggccagace cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcgaaa 420
gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac gattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actcagatac gctggggctg aatggtttta acgtgaatgg ttccggtacg 540
```

atagccaata aagcggcgac cattagcgac ctgacagcag cgaaaatgga tgctgcaact 600 aatactataa ctacaacaaa taatgcgctg actgcatcaa aggcgcttga tcaactgaaa 660 gatggtgaca ctgttactat caaagcagat gctgctcaaa ctgccacggt ttatacatac 720

```
aatgcatcag ctggtaactt ctcattcagt aatgtatcga ataatacttc agcaaaagca 780
ggtgatgtag cagetageet tetecegeeg getgggcaaa etgetagtgg tgtttataaa 840
gcagcaagcg gtgaagtgaa ctttgatgtt gatgcgaatg gtaaaatcac aatcggagga 900
cagaaagcat atttaactag tgatggtaac ttaactacaa acgatgctgg tggtgcgact 960
geggetacge ttgatggttt attcaagaaa getggtgatg gtcaatcaat egggtttaag 1020
aagactgcat cagtcacgat ggggggaaca acttataact ttaaaacggg tgctgatgct 1080
gatgctgcaa ctgctaacgc aggggtatcg ttcactgata cagctagcaa agaaaccgtt 1140
ttaaataaag tggctacagc taaacaaggc aaagcagttg cagctgacgg tgatacatcc 1200
gcaacaatta cctataaatc tggcgttcag acgtatcagg ctgtatttgc cgcaggtgac 1260
ggtactgcta gcgcaaaata tgccgataaa gctgacgttt ctaatgcaac agcaacatac 1320
actgatgctg atggtgaaat gactacaatt ggttcataca ccacgaagta ttcaatcgat 1380
gctaacaacg gcaaggtaac tgttgattct ggaactggta cgggtaaata tgcgccgaaa 1440
gtaggggctg aagtatatgt tagtgctaat ggtactttaa caacagatgc aactagcgaa 1500
ggcacagtaa caaaagatcc actgaaagct ctggatgaag ctatcagctc catcgacaaa 1560
ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac 1620
aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag tcccgtattc aggacgccga ctatgcgacc 1680
gaagtgtcca acatgtcgaa agcgcagatc attcagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca 1740
aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1788
<210> 15
<211> 1653
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 15
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttccg ttgcgcagac cactgaaggt 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg agctgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actccgatte tgacctggac tecatecagg acgaaatcaa gtetegtetg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac gattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actcagatac gctggggctg agtgggttta atgtgaatgg tggcggggct 540
gttgctaaca ctgctgcatc taaagctgac ttggtagctg ctaatgcaac tgtggtaggc 600
aacaaatata ctgtgagtgc gggttacgat gctgctaaag cgtctgattt gctggctgga 660
gttagtgatg gtgatactgt tcaggcaacc attaataacg gcttcggaac ggcggctagt 720
gcaacgaatt acaagtatga cagtgcaagt aagtcttact cttttgatac cacaacggct 780
tcagctgccg atgttcagaa atatttgacc ccgggcgttg gtgataccgc taagggcact 840
attactatcg atggttctgc acaggatgtt cagatcagca gtgatggtaa aattacgtca 900
agcaatggag ataaacttta cattgataca actgggcgct taacgaaaaa cggctttagt 960
gcttctttga ctgaggctag tctgtccaca cttgcagcca ataataccaa agcgacaacc 1020
attgacattg geggtacete tateteettt aceggtaata gtactaegee gaacactatt 1080
acttattcag taacaggtgc aaaagttgat caggcagctt tcgataaagc tgtatcaacc 1140
tetggaaacg atgttgattt cactacegea ggttatageg tegaeggege aactggeget 1200
gtaacaaaag gtgttgctcc ggtttatatt gataacaacg gggcgttgac cacatctgat 1260
actgtagatt tttatctaca ggatgatggt tcagtgacta acggcagcgg taaggcagtt 1320
```

tataaagatg ctgacggtaa attgacgaca gatgctgaaa ctaaagctgc aaccaccgcc 1380

```
gatecectga aagetetgga egaagecate agetecateg acaaatteeg etecteete 1440
ggtgcggtgc agaaccgtct ggattccgcg gtcaccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac 1500
ctgtctgaag cgcagtccc tattcaggac gctgactatg cgaccgaagt atccaacatg 1560
tcgaaagcgc agatcatcca gcaggccggt aactccgtgc tggcaaaagc taaccaggta 1620
ccacagcagg ttctgtctct gctgcagggt taa
                                                                  1653
<210> 16
<211> 1689
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 16
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120
gegaaggatg aegeegeagg teaggegatt getaacegtt ttaettetaa cattaaagge 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtgtgcgtg aactgaccgt tcaggcaacc 300
accggtacca actcccagtc tgacctggac tctatccagg acgaaattaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg atcgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcaaaa 420
gacggttcca tgaaaattca ggttggcgcg aacgatggcc agaccatcac tatcgacctg 480
aagaagattg actottotac cttgaacctg acaggtttta acgttaacgg ttctggttct 540
gtggcgaata ctgcagcaac taaagctgat ttaaccgctg ctcaactctc tgcaccgggt 600
gcagcagacg caaatggtac agttacttat actgtcagtg ctggttataa agaatccact 660
gctgcagatg ttattgctag catcaaagac ggcagtgctc cgacttctgc aattactgca 720
accattaata atggettegg tgatteeagt gegetgaett ecaatgaeta taettatgae 780
ccagcaaaag gcgacttcac ttacgacgta gcttcaagcg ccaataatac tgctgcccag 840
gttcagtcct tcctgacgcc gaaagcaggt gataccgcaa atctgaaagt aaccgttggt 900
acgacatcgg ttgatgtcgt tctggccagt gatggtaaga ttacagcaaa agatggttct 960
gcattatata tcgacagtac aggtaacctg actcagaaca gtgctggctt gacctctgct 1020
aaactggcta ctctgactgg ccttcagggc tctggtgttg cttcaaccat cactactgaa 1080
gatggcacta atattgatat tgctgctaac ggtaatattg gtctgaccgg tgttcgtatc 1140
agtgctgatt ctctgcagtc agcgactaaa tctacgggct ttactgttgg tactggcgct 1200
acaggtetga cegtaggtae tgatggtaaa gtgaetateg gegggaetae tgeteagtee 1260
tacaccagca aagatggttc cctgactact gataacacca ctaaactgta tctgcagaaa 1320
gatggctctg taaccaacgg ttcaggtaaa gcggtctatg tagaagcgga tggtgatttc 1380
actaccgacg ctgcaaccaa agccgcaacc accaccgatc cgctgaaagc cctggatgag 1440
gcaatcagcc agatcgataa gttccgttca tccctgggtg ctatccagaa ccgtctggat 1500
tccgcggtca ccaacctgaa caacaccact accaacctgt ctgaagcgca gtcccgtatt 1560
caggacgccg actatgcgac cgaagtgtcc aacatgtcga aagcgcagat cattcagcag 1620
gccggtaact ccgtgctggc aaaagccaac caggtaccgc aacaggttct gtctctgctg 1680
cagggctaa
                                                                  1689
<210> 17
<211> 915
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 17
```

```
gcgctgtcga cttctatcga gcgcctctct tctggtctgc gtattaacag cgctaaagat 60
gacgctgcgg gccaggcgat tgctaaccgc ttcacttcta acatcaaagg tctgactcag 120
geegdacgta acgecaacga eggtatttet etggegeaga eggetgaagg egegetgtea 180
gagattaaca acaacttgca gcgtattcgt gaactgaccg ttcaggcctc taccggcacg 240
aactctgatt ccgacctgtc ttctattcag gacgaaatca aatcccgtct tgatgaaatt 300
gaccgtgtat ctggtcagac ccagttcaac ggtgtgaacg tgctgtcgaa aaacgattcg 360
atgaagattc agattggtgc caatgataac cagacgatca gcattggctt gcaacaaatc 420
gacagtacca ctttgaatct gaaaggattt accgtgtccg gcatggcgga tttcagcgcg 480
gcgaaactga cggctgctga tggtacagca attgctgctg cggatgtcaa ggatgctggg 540
ggtaaacaag tcaatttact gtcttacact gacaccgcgt ctaacagtac taaatatgcg 600
gtcgttgatt ctgcaaccgg taaatacatg gcagccactg tagtcattac cagtacggcg 660
gcggcggtaa ctgttggtgc aacggaagtg gcgggagccg ctacagccga accgttaaaa 720
gcactggatg ccgcaatcgc taaagtcgac aaattccgct cctccctcgg tgccgttcaa 780
aaccgtctgg attctgcggt caccaacctg aacaacacca ccaccaacct gtctgaagcg 840
cagtcccgta ttcaggacgc cgactatgcg accgaagtgt ccaacatgtc gaaagcgcag 900
attatccagc aggcg
                                                                  915
```

<211> 1665

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 18

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa tattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaatgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240 gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggccact 300 acagggacta actoogatto tgacotggac tocatocagg acgaaatcaa atotogtotg 360 gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctgtccaaa 420 gatggttcaa tgaaaattca ggtcggcgca aatgatggtg aaaccatcac gattgatctg 480 aagaaaattg actctgatac gctgaatctg gctggtttta acgtgaatgg cgaaggtgaa 540 acagccaata ctgctgcaac acttaaagat atggttggtt taaaactcga taatacgggg 600 gtcactacag ctggagttaa tagatatatt gctgacaaag ccgtcgcaag tagcacggat 660 attttgaatg cggtagctgg tgttgatggc agtaaagttt ccacggaggc agatgttggt 720 tttggtgcag ctgcccctgg tacgccagtg gaatatactt atcataaaga tactaacaca 780 tatacggctt ctgcttcagt tgatgcgact caactggcgg cattcctgaa tcctgaagcg 840 ggtggtacca ctgctgcaac agtaagtatt ggcaacggta caacagctca agagcaaaaa 900 gtcattattg ctaaagatgg ttctttaact gctgctgatg acggtgccgc tctctatctt 960 gatgatactg gtaacttaag taaaactaac gcaggcactg atactcaagc taaactgtct 1020 gacttaatgg caaacaatgc taatgccaaa acagtcatta caacagataa aggtacattt 1080 actgétaata cgacaaagtt tgatggggta gatatttctg ttgatgcttc aacgtttgct 1140 aacgccgtta aaaatgagac ttacactgca actgttggtg taactttacc tgcgacatat 1200 acagtcaata atggcactgc tgcatcagcg tatttagtcg atggaaaagt gagcaaaact 1260 cctgccgagt attttgctca agctgatggc actattacta gtggtgaaaa tgcggctacc 1320 agtaaagcta tetatgtaag tgecaatggt aacttaaega etaatacaae tagtgaatet 1380 gaagetacta ecaacceget ggeageattg gatgaegeta tegegtetat egacaaatte 1440 cgttcttccc tgggtgctat ccagaaccgt ctggattccg cagtcaccaa cctgaacaac 1500

```
accactacca acctgtctga agcgcagtcc cgtattcagg acgccgacta tgcgaccgaa 1560
gtgtccaaca tgtcgaaagc gcagatcatt cagcaggccg gtaactccgt gctggcaaaa 1620
gccaaccagg taccgcagca ggttctgtct ctgctgcagg gttaa
                                                                  16(5
<210> 19
<211> 1842
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 19
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaattaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggcgacg 300
accggaacta actccacctc tgacctggac tccatccagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctt 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc tggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctgtctaaa 420
gatggctcga tgaaaattca ggtcggcgcg aacgatggcg aaacgattac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctgaatctg gctggtttta acgttaacgg taaaggttct 540
gtagcgaata ccgctgcgac tacagataat ctgacattgg ctggttttac agcgggtact 600
aaagctgctg atggcaccgt aacttatagc aaaaatgtcc agtttgccgc cgcgactgca 660
agcaatgtac tggctgctgc taaagatggc gacgaaatta cgttcgctgg taataacggc 720
acaggtatag ctgcaactgg ggggacttat acttatcata aggactctaa ctcatacagc 780
tttagegeaa eggetgeate taaagattet etgttgagea eaetggeace aaacgetgge 840
gatacattta ccgctaaagt gactattggt tctaaatcgc aagaagttaa cgttagcaaa 900
gatggtacga ttacatccag cgatggtaag gcgctgtatt tagatgagaa gggcaacctg 960
acccaaacag gtagtggcac aaccaaagct gcaacctggg ataacctgat ggccaataca 1020
gatactacag gcaaagatgc ctatggtaac tctgcggcag cagctgttgg gacagtaatc 1080
gaagcaaaag gaatgaccat cacttctgct ggtggtaatg ctcaggtgtt aaaagacgcg 1140
gettataatg eegeatatge gaceteaatt actaetggta eteegggtga tgegggagee 1200
gcgggagccg ctgcaactgc gggtaatgcc gcggtgggag cgctgggcgc aacggcagtt 1260
gataatacca cggcagatgt tgccgatatc tctatctcag cttcgcaaat ggcgagcatc 1320
cttcaggata aagatttcac cttaagtgat ggtagtgata cttacaacgt gaccagcaat 1380
gctgtcacta tcaatggcaa agcagcaaac attgatgaca gcggcgcaat cacagaccaa 1440
accagtaaag ttgtcaatta tttcgctcat actaacggta gcgtgactaa cgatacaggc 1500
tecaetattt atgegacaga agatggtage etgaecaceg atgeageaac caaageegaa 1560
accaccgccg atcccctgaa agctctggac gaagccatca gctccatcga caaattccgc 1620
tecteceteg gtgeggtgea aaacegtetg gatteegegg teaccaacet gaacaacac 1680
accaccaacc tgtctgaagc gcagtcccgt attcaggacg ccgactatgc gaccgaagtg 1740
tccaacatgt cgaaagcgca gattatccag caggccggta actccgtgct ggcaaaagct 1800
aaccaggtac cacagcaggt tctgtctctg ctgcagggtt aa
                                                                  1842
<210> 20
<211> 1731
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 20
```

```
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaattaacaa caacttacag cgtgtgcgtg agctgactgt tcaggcgacc 300
accggtacca actcccagtc tgatctggac tctatccagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcaaaa 420
gacggttcca tgaaaattca ggttggcgcg aatgatggcc agaccatcac tatcgacctg 480
aagaagattg actettetae gttgaaactg actggtttta acgtgaatgg ttetggttet 540
gtggcgaata ctgcggcgac taaagcggat ttggctgctg ctgcaattgg tacccctggg 600
gcagcagatt ctacaggtgc cattgcttac acagtaagtg ctgggctgac taaaactaca 660
gccgcagatg tactgtctag cctcgctgat ggtacgacta ttacagccac aggcgtgaaa 720
aatggctttg ctgcaggagc cacttccaat gcctataaac ttaacaaaga taataataca 780
tttacttatg acacgactgc tacgacagct gagctgcagt cttacctgac tccgaaagcg 840
ggcgacactg caacattcag tgttgaaatt ggtggtacta cacaagacgt cgtgctgtcc 900
agtgatggca aactcactgc taaggatggc tctaagcttt acattgatac aactggtaat 960
ttaactcaga atggtggtaa taacggtgtt ggaacactcg cggaagcgac tctgagtggt 1020
ttagetetga acaaaaatgg tttaaegget gttaaateca caattactae agetgataae 1080
acttcgattg tactgaatgg ttcaagcgat ggtactggta atgctggtac tgaaggtacg 1140
attgctgtta caggcgctgt aattagttca gctgctctgc aatctgcaag caaaacgact 1200
ggtttcactg ttggtacagt agacacaget ggttatatet etgtaggtae tgatgggagt 1260
gttcaggcat atgatgctgc gacttctggc aacaaagctt cttacaccaa cactgacggt 1320
acactgacta ctgataacac cactaaactg tatctgcaga aagatggctc tgtaaccaac 1380
ggttcaggta aagcggtcta tgtagaagcg gatggtgatt tcactaccga cgctgcaacc 1440
aaageegeaa eeaceacega teegetggee getetggatg aegeaateag eeagategae 1500
aagtteegtt cateettggg tgetateeag aacegtetgg attetgeagt caccaacetg 1560
aacaacacca ccaccaacct gtctgaagcg cagtcccgta ttcaggacgc cgactatgcg 1620
accgaagtgt ccaatatgtc gaaagcgcag atcatccagc aggccggtaa ctccgtgctg 1680
gcaaaagcca accaggtacc gcagcaggtt ctgtctctgc tgcagggtta a
                                                                  1731
<210> 21
<211> 1380
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 21
aacaaatctc agtcttctct gagctccgcc attgaacgtc tctcttctgg cctgcgtatt 60
aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac agcaaatatt 120
aaaggtctga ctcaggcttc ccgtaacgcg aatgatggta tttctgttgc gcagaccact 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgta ttcgtgaact ttctgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300
cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360
gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420
aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480
cagaaagcaa ccggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataattat 540
caaattaacg gtactgataa ctatactgtt aatgtagata gtggcgtagt acaggataaa 600
gatggcaaac aagtttatgt gagtactgcg gatggttcac ttacgaccag cagtgatact 660
caattcaaga ttgatgcaac taagcttgca gtggctgcta aagatttagc tcaagggaat 720
```

```
aagattgtct acgaaggtat cgaatttaca aataccggca ctgtcgctat agatgccaaa 780
 ggtaatggta aattaaccgc caatgttgat ggţaaggctg ttgaattcac tatttcgggg 840
 agtactgata catcaggtac tagtgcaacc gt gccccta cgacagccct atacaaaat 900
 agtgcagggc aattgactgc aacaaaagtt gaaaataaag cagcgacact atctgatctt 960
 gatetgaaeg etgecaagaa aacaggaage aegttagttg ttaaeggtge aacttaegat 1020
 gttagtgcag atggtaaaac gataacggag actgcttctg gtaacaataa agtcatgtat 1080
ctgagcaaat cagaaggtgg tagcccgatt ctggtaaacg aagatgcagc aaaatcgttg 1140
caatctacca ccaacccgct cgaaactatc gacaaagcat tggctaaagt tgacaatctg 1200
cgttctgacc tcggtgcagt acaaaaccgt ttcgactctg ccatcaccaa ccttggcaac 1260
accgtaaaca acctgtette tgeeegtage egtategaag atgetgaeta egegaeegaa 1320
gtgtctaaca tgtctcgtgc gcagatcctg caacaagcgg gtacctctgt tctggcacag 1380
<210> 22
<211> 1767
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 22
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg cggcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatctctc tggcgcagac caccgaaggt 240
gegetgtetg aaatcaacaa caacttacag egtgtaegtg aactgaeegt teaggeaace 300
accggtacta actccgactc cgacctggct tctattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gatgalattg accgcgtatc tggtcagact cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcaaaa 420
gacggttcca tgaaaattca ggtaggtgct aacgacggcc agactatcac tattgacctg 480
aaaaaaatcg actctgatac tctgggcctg aatggtttta acgtgaatgg ttctgggacg 540
attaccaaca aagcagcaac tgtcagtgat gttactcgcg caggcggtac attggtgaat 600
ggtgcctatg atataaaaac cactaacaca gcgctgacta caactgatgc cttcgcgaaa 660
ttgaatgatg gtgatgttgt tactatcaat aatggtaagg atactgccta taaatataat 720
gctgctacag gtgggtttac gacggatgtc tccatctccg gggatcctac cgctgctgac 780
gctactgcta ataaaactgc ccgtgatgca cttgcggcgt ctttacatgc tgagccgggt 840
aaaactgtta atggttcttg gactacgaat gatggtacgg taaaatttga taccgatgcc 900
gatggtaaga tttctattgg tggtgttgct gcttatgtag atgcagcagg caacctgacc 960
actaacgcag caggtatgac gactcaagca acaactaccg atttggttac tgctgctgca 1020
tctgctactg gtaagggtgg atccctgacc tttggtgaca cgacgtataa aattggtcag 1080
ggtacggctg gggttgatcc tgatgacgct tcagatgatg tactgggcac catttcttac 1140
tetaaateag taageaagga tgttgttett getgataeta aageaaetgg taaeaegaea 1200
acagttgatt tcaactccgg tatcatgact tcaaaggtta gtttcgatgc aggtacatca 1260
actgatacat tcaaagatgc agatggtgct atcaccaaaa ctaaagaata caccacttct 1320
tatgctgtaa ataaagatac tggtgaagtt accgttgctg attatgctgc ggtagatagc 1380
gccgataagg ctgttgatga tactaaatat aaaccgacta tcggcgcgac agttaacctg 1440
aattctgcag gtaaattgac cactgatacc accagtgcag gcacagcaac caaagatcct 1500
ctggctgccc tggacgctgc tatcagctcc atcgacaaat tccgttcatc cctgggtgct 1560
atccagaacc gtctggattc cgcagtcacc aacctgaaca acaccactac caacctgtcc 1620
gaagcgcagt cccgtattca ggacgccgac tatgcgaccg aagtgtccaa catgtcgaaa 1680
gcgcagatta tccagcaggc cggtaactcc gtgctggcaa aagccaacca ggtaccgcag 1740
caggttctgt ctctgctaca gggttaa
```

1767

- 15 -

```
<210> 23
 <211> 1383
 <212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 23
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tttcttctgg tctgcgtatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc tgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aacgaeggta tttetetgge geagaecaet 180
gaaggcgcgc tgtctgagat taacaacaac ttgcagcgtg tgcgtgagtt gactgtacag 240
gcgacgaccg ggactaactc tgattctgac ctgtcttcta tccaggatga aatcaaatcc 300
cgtttaagcg aaattgaccg tgtatctggt cagactcagt ttaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360
gctaagaatg acaccctgtc tattcaggta ggtgcaaatg acggtcagac tatcaatatt 420
gacctgcagc aaatcgattc tcatacactg ggtctggatg gtttcagcgt taaaaataat 480
gatgcagtga aaaccagtgc tgccgtgaat actcttgggg ggggggcagg ttctgttgct 540
gtcgacttcg caacaaccag tttgactgct atcactggtc tcggtagcgg tgctatcagc 600
gaaattgcta aagacgataa tggtgattac tacgcgcatg tcacagggac tacgggtaat 660
actgctgatg gttactatgc tgtcgatatc gacaaggcta ccggtgaggt cgctctgaaa 720
gatggtaacg tagatacacc gacaggtacg ccaacgacga caagcacata tgacttcaca 780
gacgetggte aaacegttte etttggcact gatgetgcaa cageeggtat cageactggt 840
gcttctctcg ttaaacttca ggatgagaaa ggcaatgata ctgctactta tgcaatcaaa 900
gcacaagatg gcagcctgta tgccgccaac gttgatgagg ctaccggtaa agtcactgtc 960
aaaaccgcca gctatactga tgctgacggc aaagcagtga ccgatgccgc tgtaaaactg 1020
ggtggtgaca atggcacaac cgaaattgtt gtcgatgctg cgtcaggtaa aacttacgat 1080
gctggtgcac tgcaaaacgt tgatctctcc agtgcaacca acacggtaac cgcaatcccg 1140
aacggtaaaa ccacgtctcc gctggctgcc cttgacgacg caatcagcca gatcgacaaa 1200
ttccgctcct ccctcggtgc ggtgcagaac cgtctggatt ccgcggtcac caacctgaac 1260
aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag tcccgtattc aggacgctga ctatgcgacc 1320
gaagtatcca acatgtcgaa agcgcagatc atccagcagg caggtaactc cgtgctgtcc 1380
aaa
                                                                  1383
<210> 24
<211> 1197
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 24
gegetgtega ettetatega gegeetetet tetggtetge geattaaeag egetaaagat 60
gacgetgegg gecaagegat tgetaaeege tteaetteta acateaaagg tetgaeteag 120
gccgcacgta acgccaacga cggtatttct ctggcgcaga ccactgaagg cgcactgtct 180
gaaatcaaca acaacttgca gcgtgttcgt gaactgaccg ttcaggccac taccggtact 240
aactctgatt ctgacctgtc ttcaatacag gacgaaatca aatcccgtct cgatgaaatt 300
gaccgcgtat ccggtcagac tcagttcaac ggcgttaatg ttctttccaa agatggttca 360
atgaaaattc aggttggtgc gaatgatggt caaactatct ccatcgatct gaagaaaatt 420
gattetteaa etttgggget gaatggette teagttteta aaaaetetet taatgteage 480
aatgctatca catctatccc gcaagccgct agcaatgaac ctgttgatgt taacttcggt 540
gatactgatg agtctgcagc aatcgcagcc aaattggggg tttccgatac gtcaagcctg 600
```

```
tegetgeaca acateettga taaagatggt aaggeaacag etgattatgt tgtteagtea 660
ggtaaagact tetatgetge ttetgttaat geegetteag gtaaagtaae ettaaacaee 720
ttgatgtta cttatgatga ttatgcgaac ggtgttgacg atgccaagca aacaggtcag 780
ctgatcaaag tttcagcaga taaagacggc gcagctcaag gttttgtcac acttcaaggc 840
aaaaactatt ctgctggtga tgcggcagac attcttaaga atggagcaac agctcttaag 900
ttaactgatc tgaatttaag tgatgttact gatactaatg gtaaggtaac cacaactgcg 960
actgagcaat ttgaaggtgc ttcaactgag gatccgctgg cgcttctgga taaagctatt 1020
gcatcagtcg acaaattccg gtcttctcta ggtgccgtgc agaaccgtct cgattccgct 1080
atcaccaacc tgaacaacac caccaccaac ctgtctgaag cgcagtcccg tattcaggac 1140
gccgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaacatg tcgaaagcgc agatcatcca gcaggca
                                                                  1197
<210> 25
<211> 1674
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 25
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggccact 300
acagggacta actecgatte tgacetggae tecatecagg acgaaateaa atetegtetg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc tggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctgtctaaa 420
gatggctcga tgaaaattca ggtcggcgcg aacgatggcg aaacgattac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctaaatctg gctggtttta acgtgaatgg tgctggctct 540
gttgataatg ccaaggcgac tggcaaagat cttactgatg ctggttttac ggcaagcgca 600
gctgatgcta atggcaaaat cacttatacc aaagacaccg ttactaaatt cgacaaagcg 660
acagcggctg atgtattggg caaagcggct gctggcgata gcattaccta tgcgggcact 720
gatactggct taggagtcgc tgctgatgcc tcgacttaca cctacaatgc agccaataag 780
tettacaett ttgatgetae tggtgttgee aaggeggatg etggaaegge actgaaaggg 840
tacttaggcg catctaacac cggtaaaatt aatatcggtg gtaccgagca agaagttaac 900
attgccaaag atggctccat caccgatacc aatggcgatg cgctgtatct cgatagtacc 960
ggcaacttaa ccaaaaatac cgcgaatttg ggggctgctg ataaagcaac tgtagataaa 1020
ctgtttgctg gtgctcagga tgcaacgatc accttcgata gcggcatgac agctaaattc 1080
gatcaaactg ctggtaccgt tgatttcaaa ggcgcgtcta tttctgctga tgcaatggca 1140
tcaaccttaa ataatggttc ctatacagcc aacgtaggtg gtaaggctta tgccgtaacc 1200
gctggcgcag ttcagacagg tggcgcagat gtgtataaag ataccactgg cgcactgacg 1260
actgaagatg acgaaaccgt taccgcgacc tactacggtt ttgctgatgg taaagtttct 1320
gacggtgaag gttctactgt ctataaagct gctgatggtt ccatcactaa agatgcgact 1380
accaagtetg aagcaaccae tgaccetetg aaagceettg acgacgeaat cagecagate 1440
gacaaattcc gctcctccct cggtgccgtt caaaaccgtc tggattccgc cgtcaccaac 1500
ctgaacaaca ccactaccaa cctgtctgaa gcgcagtccc gtattcagga cgccgactat 1560
gcgaccgaag tgtccaacat gtcgaaagcg cagatcattc agcaggccgg taactccgtg 1620
ctggcaaaag ccaaccaggt accgcagcag gttctgtctc tgctgcaggg ttaa
                                                                  1674
```

<210> 26 <211> 1365

- 17 -<212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 26 aacaaatctc agtcttctct tagctctgct attgagcgtc tctcttctgg cctgcgtatt 60 aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac ggcaaatatt 120 aaaggtetga eteaggette eegtaaegeg aatgatggta tttetgttge geagaetaet 180 gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgtg tacgtgaact gactgttcag 240 gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta ttcaggcaga aattactcaa 300 cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360 gccgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggggaaac catcactatc 420 aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gctttaatat cgatggcgcg 480 cagaaagcaa ctggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataattat 540 caaattaacg gtactgataa ctatactgtt aatgtagata gtggagcagt tcaaaatgag 600 gatggtgacg caatttttgt tagcgctacc gatggttctc tgactactaa gagtgataca 660 aaagteggtg gtacaggtat tgatgegaet gggettgeaa aageegeagt ttetttaget 720 aaagatgcct caattaaata ccaaggtatt actttcacca acaaaggcac tgatgcattt 780 gatggcagtg gtaacggcac tctaaccgct aatattgatg gcaaagatgt aacctttact 840 attgatgcga cagggaagga cgcaacatta aaaacgtctg atcctgttta caaaaatagt 900 gcaggtcagt tcactacaac taaggttgaa aacaaagccg ctacagcatc ggatctggac 960 ttaaataacg ctaaaaaagt gggtagttct ttagttgtaa atggcgctga ttatgaagtt 1020 agegetgatg gtaagacagt aactgggett ggcaaaacta tgtatetgag caaatcagaa 1080 ggtggtagcc cgattctggt aaaagaagat gcagcaaaat cgttgcaatc tactaccaac 1140 ccgctcgaaa ccatcgacaa ggcattggct aaagttgaca atctgcgttc tgacctcggt 1200 gcagtacaaa accgtttcga ctctgctatc accaaccttg gcaacaccgt aaacaacctg 1260 tettetgece gtageegtat egaagatget gactaegega eegaagtgte taacatgtet 1320 cgtgcgcaga tcctgcaaca agcgggtacc tctgttctgg cgcag 1365 <210> 27 <211> 1740 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 27 atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtotg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgat ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240 gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg aactgaeggt teaggettet 300 accgggacta actecgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa atecegtetg 360 gacgaaattg accgcgtate tggccagace cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcgaaa 420 gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcaé gattgatctg 480 aagaaaattg actctgatac gctggggctg agtgggttta atgtgaatgg tagcggggct 540

gtggctaata ctgcagcgac taaatctgat ttggcagcag ctcaactctt ggctccaggt 600 actgctgatg ctaatggtac agttacctat actgttggcg caggcctgaa aacatctaca 660 gctgcagatg taattgcgag tttggctaat aacgcaaaag ttaatgccac aattgcaaat 720 ggttttggat cgccaacagc tacagattat acatacaaca gcgctacagg cgattttaca 780 tatagtgcaa ctattgcagc tggtacaaat tctggtgata gtaacagtgc tcagttacaa 840

```
teetteetga caccaaaage gggegataet getaaettaa aegttaaaat tggttetaeg 900
tcaattgacg ttgtattggc tagcgacggt aaaattaccg cgaaagatgg ttcagaacta 960
tttattgacg tagatggtaa cctcactcaa aacaatgctg ggactgtcaa agcagccact 1020
cttgatgcac tgactaaaaa ctggcataca acaggcacac cgagtgccgt atctacggta 1080
attacaactg aagatgaaac aacettcact ctggctggcg gtactgatgc tactacttct 1140
ggtgcaatca ctgtagcaaa tgcaagaatg agtgctgagt ctcttcaatc ggcaactaag 1200
tccacaggat tcacagttga tgttggagct actggtacca gcgcaggcga tattaaagtt 1260
gatagtaaag gtatagtaca acaacacaca ggtacaggtt ttgaagacgc ttacaccaaa 1320
gctgatggtt cactgactac cgataataca accaatctgt ttttgcaaaa agacggaact 1380
gtgaccaatg gttcaggtaa agcagtctat gtttcagcgg atggtaattt tactactgac 1440
gctgaaacta aagctgcaac caccgccgat ccactgaaag ctctggacga agcgatcagc 1500
tecategaca aatteegtte tteeeteggt geggtgeaaa accgtetgga tteegeagte 1560
accaacctga acaacaccac tactaacctg tctgaagcgc agtcccgtat tcaggacgct 1620
gactatgcga ccgaagtgtc caatatgtcg aaagcgcaga tcatccagca ggccggtaac 1680
teegtgetgg caaaagetaa eeaggtaeeg eageaggtte tgtetetget geagggttaa 1740
<210> 28
<211> 1233
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 28
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgcatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc tgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aacgaeggta tetetetgge geagaeeaet 180
gaaggcgcac tgtctgaaat caacaacaac ttgcagcgtg ttcgtgagct gaccgttcag 240
gccactaccg gtactaactc tgattctgac ctgtcttcaa tccaggacga aatcaaatcc 300
cgtctcgatg aaattgaccg cgtatccggt cagactcagt tcaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360
gcaaaagata acaccatgaa gattcaggtt ggtgcgaacg atggtcagac tatatccatc 420
gacctgcaaa aaatcgactc ttctactctt ggtttgaacg gtttctccgt ttctaaaaat 480
gctctcgaaa ctagcgaagc gatcactcag ttgccgaacg gtgcgaatgc accaatcgct 540
gtgaagatgg atgcgtctgt tctgaccgat cttaacatta ctgatgcttc cgctgtttcg 600
ctgcacaacg taactaaagg tggtgtcgca acgtctactt atgttgttca gtatggcgat 660
aagagctatg cagcatctgt tgatgcggga ggtacagtaa aactgaataa agccgacgta 720
acatataacg acgcagcaaa tggtgttacg aatgccaccc agattggtag tctggttcag 780
gttggtgctg atgcaaacaa tgatgcagtt ggttttgtta ccgtgcaggg gaaaaactat 840
gttgctaatg actcattagt caatgctaat ggcgctgctg gcgctgcagc aactagagtt 900
acaattgatg gtgatggtag cettggaget aaccaggeta aaattgaact tagecaaaat 960
ggtgctactg ctgcaacatc agagttcgct ggtgcttcaa ccaacgatcc actgactctg 1020
ctggacaaag ctatcgcatc tgttgataaa ttccgttctt ctttgggggc ggtacagaac 1080
cgtctgagct ccgctgtaac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1140
tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1200
atccagcagg caggtaactc cgtgctgtcc aaa
                                                                  1233
<210> 29
<211> 1713
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
```

```
<400> 29
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtattegtg aactgaeggt teaggegaeg 300
accggaacta actccacctc tgacctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctt 360
gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccaaacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actgtcaaaa 420
gatggetega tgaaaattea ggteggegea aatgatggtg aaaceateae gattgatetg 480
aaaaagateg aetettetae attgaagetg accagettea atgttaaegg taaaggeget 540
gttgataatg ctaaagccac tgaagcagat ctgaccgctg cgggcttctc ccaaggtgca 600
gtcgtcagtg gcaacagcac ctggactaaa tctactgtta ctacctttaa tgcagcaaca 660
gctaccgacg tgctggcaag cgttagcggc ggcagcacta ttagcggtta taccggtaca 720
aacaatggat taggcgtagc ggcttctact gcatatacct acaacgcaac cagcaagtct 780
tattcatttg acgcaaccgc acttaccaat ggcgatggta ctggggccac cactaaagtt 840
gctgatgtgc tgaaagccta tgcagcaaac ggtgataata cggctcagat ctccatcggc 900
ggaagcgctc aggacgttaa aattgccagc gatggcaccc tgactgacgt caatggtgat 960
getttatata ttggttetga eggeaacetg actaaaaace aggeeggegg tecagatgeg 1020
gcaacgttgg acggtatttt caacggtgcg aatggtaatg cagcagttga tgcgaagatt 1080
acatteggea geggeatgae egitgattte acceaggeta geaaaaagt ggatattaag 1140
ggcgcaacgg tatccgccga agatatggac actgcgttaa ctgggcaggc ttataccgta 1200
gctaacggcg cacagtettt tgacgttgcc gctggtgggg cagtaaccgc tactacaggt 1260
ggcgctaccg taaatattgg tgctgatggt gaactgacga ctgcgaccaa caagactgtc 1320
acagaaactt atcacgaatt tgctaacggc aatattctgg atgatgacgg cgcggctctg 1380
tacaaagcgg ctgacggttc tctgaccact gaagctactg gtaaatccga agtgaccacg 1440
gateegetga aagegetgga egatgetate geateegtag acaaatteeg etecteete 1500
ggtgcggtgc agaaccgtct ggattccgca gtcaccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac 1560
ctgtctgaag cgcagtcccg cattcaggac gccgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaatatg 1620
tegaaagege agateateea geaggeeggt aacteegtge tggeaaaage caaccaggta 1680
ccgcagcagg ttctgtctct gctgcagggt taa
                                                                  1713
<210> 30
<211> 1668
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 30
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gctaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac cactgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg aactgaeggt teaggettet 300
accgggacta actccgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc tggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcgaaa 420
gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actcagatac gctggggctg agtgggttta atgtgaatgg tggcggggct 540
gttgctaata ctgcagcgac taaagatgat ttggtcgctg catcagtttc agctgcggta 600
```

```
ggtaatgaat acactgtete tgetggeetg tegaaateaa etgetgetga tgttattget 660
agtctcacag atggtgcgac agtaactgcg gctggtgtaa gcaatggttt tgctgcaggg 720
gcaactggag atgettataa atteaateaa gcaaacaaca ettttaetta caataceaee 780
tcaacagcgg cagaactcca atcttacctc acgcctaagg cgggggatac cgcaactttc 840
tccgttgaaa ttggtggcac caagcaggat gttgttctgg ctagtgatgg caaaatcaca 900
gcaaaagacg ggtctaaact ttatattgac accacaggga atttaaccca aaacggtgga 960
ggtactttag aagaagctac cctcaatggc ttagctttca accactctgg tccagccgct 1020
gctgtacaat ctactattac tactgcggat ggaacttcaa tagttctagc aggttctggc 1080
gactttggaa caacaaaac tgctggggct attaatgtca caggagcagt gatcagtgct 1140
gatgcacttc tttccgccag taaagcgact gggtttactt ctggcactta taccgtaggt 1200
ttaactactg acaataccac aaaatattat ttacaagatg acgggtctgt aactaatggt 1320
tctggtaaag ctgtgtatgc tgatgcaaca ggaaaactaa ctactgacgc tgaaactaaa 1380
gccgaaacca ccgccgatcc cctgaaagct ctggacgaag cgatcagctc catcgacaaa 1440
ttccgttctt ccctcggtgc ggtgcaaaac cgtctggatt ccgcggtcac caacctgaac 1500
aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag tcccgtattc aggacgccga ctatgcgacc 1560
gaagtgtcca acatgtcgaa agcgcagatc atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca 1620
aaagctaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                              1668
```

<211> 1713

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 31

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtetg cgetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttccg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240 gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg aactgaeggt teaggeeact 300 accggtacta actccgattc tgacctggac tccatccagg acgaaatcaa atctcgtctt 360 gatgaaattg accgcgtatc tggtcagacc cagttcaatg gcgtgaatgt gttgtccaaa 420 gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggtgggcgca aatgatggtg aaaccatcac gattgacctg 480 aaaaaaatcg actettetac actgaagetg accagettea acgteaacgg taaaggeget 540 gttgataatg caaaagccac tgaagcagat ctgaccgctg cgggcttctc ccaaagtgca 600 gttgtcagtg gcaatagcac ctggactaaa tctactgtta ctacctttaa tgcagcaaca 660 gctaccgatg tgctggctag cgttagtggc ggcagcacta ttagcggtta tgctggcaca 720 aacaatgggt taggcgtagc ggcttctact gcatatacct acaacgcaac cagcaagtct 780 tattcatttg acgcaaccgc acttactaat ggtgatggta ctgcgggctc aactaaagtt 840 gctgatgttc tgaaagccta tgcagcaaac ggcgataaca cggctcagat ctccatcggt 900 ggtagcgctc aggaagttaa aattgccagc gatggtaccc tgacggatac taatggcgat 960 gctttataca ttggtgctga cggtaacctg acgaaaaacc aggccggcgg cccagccgcg 1020 gcaacgttgg acggtatttt caacggtgcg aatggtcatg atgcagttga tgcgaagatt 1080 acctteggea geggeatgae egttgaette acceaggtta geaacaatgt ggatattaag 1140 ggcgcgacgg tatccgccga agatatgaac actgcgttaa ccggtcaggc ttataccgta 1200 gctaacggcg cacagtctta tgacgttgcc gctgatggtg cagtaactgc tactacaggt 1260 ggagcgaccg taaatattgg tgctgagggt gaactgacga ctgcggccaa caagactgtc 1320 acagaaactt atcacgaatt tgctaacggc aatattctgg atgatgacgg cgcggctctg 1380

```
tataaagegg etgaeggete tetgaecaet gaagetacag gtaaatetga agegaecaeg 1440
gateegetga aagegetgga egatgetate geateegtag acaaatteeg ttetteeetg 1500
ggtgccgtgc agaaccgtct ggattccgca gtcaccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac 1560
ctgtccgaag cgcagtcccg tattcaggac gccgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaacatg 1620
tcgaaagcgc agattattca gcaggcaggt aactccgtgc tggcaaaagc taaccaggta 1680
ccgcagcagg ttctgtctct gctgcagggt taa
                                                                  1713
<210> 32
<211> 1188
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 32
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgcatt 60
aacagegeta aagatgaege tgegggeeag gegattgeta acegetteae ttetaacate 120
aaaggtctga ctcaggccgc acgtaacgcc aacgacggta tctctctggc gcagaccact 180
gaaggcgcac tgtctgaaat caacaacaac ttgcagcgtg tgcgtgagtt gactgttcag 240
gcgacgaccg ggactaactc tgattctgac ctgtcttcta ttcaggacga aatcaaatcc 300
cgtctggatg aaattgaccg tgtttccggt cagacccagt tcaacggcgt gaacgtgctg 360
gctaaaaacg gttctatggc gattcaggtt ggcgcgaatg atgggcagac catcaacatc 420
gacctgcaga aaatcgactc ttctactctg ggcctgggcg gcttctccgt atctaacaat 480
gcactgaaac tgagcgattc tatcactcag gttggtgcga gtggttcact ggcagatgtg 540
aaactgaget etgttgeete ggetetgggt gtagaegeaa geaetetgae tetgeacaae 600
gtacagaccc cagctggcgc agcaacagct aactatgttg tctcttctgg ttctgacaac 660
tactcagtat ctgttgaaga tagctccggt acagttacgc tgaacaccac tgatataggt 720
tataccgata ccgctaatgg cgttactacc ggttccatga ctggtaagta cgttaaagtt 780
ggagctgatg cattgggtgc tgctgtaggt tatgtcaccg tacagggaca aaacttcaaa 840
gctgatgctg gcgcgctggt taactccaag aatgctgctg gtagtcagaa tgttacttct 900
gcaattggcg atattgctaa taaagcgaat gctaacattt acactggaac ctcttctgca 960
gatccactgg ctctgctgga caaagctatc gcatctgttg ataaattccg ttcttctcta 1020
ggggcggtgc agaaccgtct gagctctgct gtaaccaacc tgaacaacac cactaccaac 1080
ctgtccgaag cgcagtcccg tattcaggac gccgactatg cgaccgaagt gtccaacatg 1140
togaaagogo agatoatoca goaggogggt aactoogtgo tgtotaaa
                                                                  1188
<210> 33
<211> 1638
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 33
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacageete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tateaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgccgg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaatgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctc 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aacgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480
```

```
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctggggctg agtgggttta acgtaaatgg tagcgcagat 540
aaggcaagtg tegeggegae agetgaegga atggttaaag aeggatatat caaagggtta 600
acttcatctg acggcagcac tgcatatact aaaactacag caaatactgc agcaaaagga 660
tctgatattc ttgcggcgct taagactggc gataaaatta ccgcaacagg tgcaaatagc 720
cttgctgata atgcgacatc gacaacttat acttataatg caaccagcaa taccttctcc 780
tatacggctg acggtgtaaa ccaaacgaat gctgcagcaa atctcatacc tgcagcaggg 840
aaaacgacag ctgcatcagt tactattggt gggacagcac agaatgtaaa tattgatgat 900
tcgggcaata ttacttcaag tgatggcgat caactttatc tggattcaac aggtaacctg 960
actaaaaacc aggccggcaa cccgaaaaaa gcaaccgttt ctgggcttct cggaaatacg 1020
gatgcgaaag gtactgctgt taaaacaacc atcaagacag aggctggtgt aacagttaca 1080
gctgaaggta atacaggtac tgtaaaaatt gaaggtgcta ctgtttcagc atctgcattt 1140
acgggcattg catattccgc caacaccggt gggaatactt atgctgttgc cgcaaataat 1200
actacaaatg gtttcctggc gggggatgac ttaacccagg atgctcaaac tgtttcaacc 1260
tactactcgc aagccgatgg cacggtcacg aatagcgcag gcaaagaaat ctataaagac 1320
gctgatggtg tctacagcac agagaataaa acatcgaaga cgtccgatcc attggctgcg 1380
cttgacgacg caatcagete catcgacaaa ttccgttcat ccttgggtgc tatccagaac 1440
cgtctggatt ccgcggtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1500
tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1560
atccagcagg ceggtaactc egtgetggea aaagetaacc aggtacegea geaggttetg 1620
tctctgctgc agggctaa
                                                                  1638
<210> 34
<211> 2145
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 34
aacaaatete agtettetet gageteegee attgaaegte tetettetgg eetgegtatt 60
aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac agcaaatatt 120
aaaggtctga ctcaggcttc ccgtaacgcg aatgatggta tttctgttgc gcagaccact 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgtg tacgtgaact gactgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300
cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360
gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420
aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480
cagaaagcaa ctggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataactat 540
gatgttggcg gtgatgctta tactgttaac gtagatagcg gagctgggta atgactccaa 600
cttattgata gtgttttatg ttcagataat gcccgatgac tttgtcatgc agctccaccg 660
attttgagaa cgacagcgac ttccgtccca gccgtgccag gtgctgcctc agattcaggt 720
tatgccgctc aattcgctgc gtatatcgct tgctgattac gtgcagcttt cccttcaggc 780
gggattcata cagcggccag ccatccgtca tccatatcac cacgtcaaag ggtgacagca 840
ggctcataag acgcccagc gtcgccatag tgcgttcacc gaatacgtgc gcaacaaccg 900
```

tetteeggag cetgteatae gegtaaaaca geeageget gegegattta geeeggacat 960 agteecactg tegteeatt teeggeaga egatgaegte aetgeeegge tgtatgeegg 1020 aggttacega etgeggeetg agtttttaa gtgaegtaaa ategtgttga ggeeaaegee 1080 cataatgegg geagttgee ggeateeaae geeatteatg geeatateaa tgattttetg 1140 gtgegtaeeg ggttgagaag eggtgtaagt gaaetgeagt tgeeatgtt taeggeagtg 1200 agageagaga tagegetgat gteeggegt gettttgeeg ttaegeacea eeeegteagt 1260

```
agctgaacag gagggacagc tgatagaaac agaagccact ggagcacctc aaaaacacca 1320
tcatacacta aatcagtaag ttggcagcat taccgcggag ctgttaaaga tactacaggg 1380
aatgatattt ttgttagtgc agcagatggt tcactgacaa ctaaatct a cacaaacata 1440
gctggtacag ggattgatgc tacagcactc gcagcagcgg ctaagaataa agcacagaat 1500
gataaattca cgtttaatgg agttgaattc acaacaacaa ctgcagcgga tggcaatggg 1560
aatggtgtat attctgcaga aattgatggt aagtcagtga catttactgt gacagatgct 1620
gacaaaaaag cttctttgat tacgagtgag acagtttaca aaaatagcgc tggcctttat 1680
acgacaacca aagttgataa caaggctgcc acactttccg atcttgatct caatgcagct 1740
aagaaaacag gaagcacgtt agttgttaac ggtgcaactt acgatgttag tgcagatggt 1800
aaaacgataa cggagactgc ttctggtaac aataaagtca tgtatctgag caaatcagaa 1860
ggtggtagcc cgattctggt aaacgaagat gcagcaaaat cgttgcaatc taccaccaac 1920
ccgctcgaaa ctatcgacaa agcattggct aaagttgaca atctgcgttc tgacctcggt 1980
gcagtacaaa accgtttcga ctctgctatc accaaccttg gcaacaccgt aaacaacctg 2040
tettetgece gtageegtat egaagatget gactaegega eegaagtgte taacatgtet 2100
cgtgcgcaga tcctgcaaca agcgggtacc tctgttctgg cgcag
                                                                  2145
```

<211> 1587

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 35

```
aacaagaacc agtctgcgct gtcgagttct atcgagcgtc tgtcttctgg cttgcgtatt 60
aacagegega aggatgaege egeaggteag gegattgeta acegttttae ttetaacatt 120
aaaggeetga eteaggetge aegtaaegee aaegaeggta tttetgttge geagaeeaee 180
gaaggcgcgc tgtccgaaat caacaacaac ttacagcgtg tgcgtgaact gaccgttcag 240
gcaaccaccg gtaccaactc ccagtctgac ctggactcta tccaggacga aattaaatcc 300
cgtctggacg aaattgaccg cgtatccggt cagacccagt tcaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360
gcaaaagacg gttccatgaa aattcaggtt ggcgcgaacg atggccagac catcactatc 420
gacctgaaga agattgactc ttctacgctg aaactgactg gttttaacgt gaatggcaaa 480
gcagcggttg ataatgctaa agcgacggat gcaaatctga ctaccgccgg ttttacacaa 540
ggcgttgtgg attcaaatgg taatagtact tggactaaat caactacgac taatttcgat 600
gcggcaactg cagtaaacgt actagcagca gttaaagatg gcagcacaat caattacacc 660
ggtactggta atggtttagg gattgctgca acaagtgctt atacatatca cgatagcact 720
aaatcctata cctttgattc tacgggggct gcagtagctg gtgccgcgtc cagcctgcaa 780
ggtacttttg gtacagatac gaatactgca aaaatcacca tcgatggttc tgctcaagaa 840
gtaaacatcg ctaaagatgg gaaaattact gatactgatg gtaaagcttt atatatcgat 900
tccactggta atttgactaa gaacggctct gatactttaa ctcaggcaac attgaatgat 960
gtccttactg gtgctaattc agttgatgat acaaggattg acttcgatag cggcatgtct 1020
gtcacccttg ataaagtgaa cagcactgta gatatcactg gcgcatctat ttcagccgct 1080
gcaatgacta atgagttgac aggtaaggcc tataccgtag taaatggtgc agaatcttac 1140
gctgtagcta ctaataacac agtaaaaacg actgctgatg ctaaaaatgt ttatgttgat 1200
gctagtggta aattaactac tgatgacaaa gccactgtta cagaaactta tcatgaattt 1260
gcgaatggca atatctatga tgataaaggc gctgctgttt atgcggcggc ggatggttct 1320
ctgactacag aaactacaag taaatcagaa gctacagcta acccgctggc cgctctggac 1380
gacgcaatca gccagatcga caaattccgt tcatccctgg gtgctatcca gaaccgtctg 1440
gatteegeag teaceaacet gaacaacace actaceaate tgtetgaage geagteegt 1500
attcaggacg ccgactatgc gaccgaagtg tccaatatgt cgaaagcgca gatcatccag 1560
```

- 24 caggcaggca actccgtgct ggcaaaa 1587 <210> 36 <211> 1245 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 36 aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgcatt 60 aacagcgcta aagatgacgc tgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120 aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aacgaeggta tetetetgge geagaeeaet 180 gaaggcgcac tgtctgaaat caacaacaac ttgcagcgtg ttcgtgaact gaccgttcag 240 gecactaceg gtactaacte tgattetgae etgtetteaa teeaggaega aatcaaatee 300 cgtctcgatg aaattgaccg cgtatccggt cagactcagt tcaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360 gcaaaagatg gctcgatgaa aattcaggtc ggtgcaaatg atggtcagac aatcagcatt 420 gatttgcaga agattgattc ttctacttta gggttaaatg gtttttctgt ttccaaaaat 480 gcagtatctg ttggtgatgc tattactcaa ttgcctggcg agacggcagc cgatgcacca 540 gtaaccatca agtttgatga ttcagtaaaa actgatttaa aactgaccga tgcttcaggg 600 ttaagtctgc ataacctcaa agatgaaaat ggtaatttaa ctaaccagta tgttgtacag 660 aatggcggaa aatcttacgc tgctacagtc gctgccaatg gtaatgttac gctgaacaaa 720 gcaaatgtaa cctacagcga tgtcgcaaac ggtattgata ccgcaacgca gtcaggccag 780 ttagttcagg ttggtgcaga ttctaccggt acgccaaaag cattcgtgtc tgtccaaggt 840 aaaagetttg geattgatga egeegeettg aagaataaca etggtgatge tacegetaet 900 caaccgggaa catctgggac aacagttgtc gcagcgtcaa ttcatctgag tacgggcaaa 960 aactctgtag acgctgatgt aacggettee actgaattea caggtgette aaccaacgat 1020 ccactgactc tgctggacaa agctatcgca tctgttgata aattccgttc ttctttgggg 1080 geggtacaga acegtetgag eteegetgta accaacetga acaacaceac caccaacetg 1140 tetgaagege agtecegtat teaggaegee gaetatgega eegaagtgte caacatgteg 1200 aaagcgcaga ttatccagca ggcaggtaac tccgtgctgt ccaaa 1245 <210> 37 <211> 1185 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 37 aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgcatt 60 aacagcgcta aagatgacgc tgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120 aaaggtctga ctcaggctgc acgtaacgcc aatgacggta tttctctagc acagacagcg 180 gaaggegege tgteagagat taacaacaac ttgeagegtg tgegtgagtt gaeegtgeag 240 gcaaccactg gtaccaactc tgattccgat ctctcttcta ttcaggatga aattaaatct 300 cgtctggatg aaattgaccg cgtctctggt cagacccagt ttaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360 gctaaaaacg gttctatggc aattcaggtt ggcgcgaacg atggccagac tatctctatc 420 gacctgcaga aaatagactc ttctactctg ggtctgagcg gcttctctgt ttctcagaac 480 tecetgaaac tgagegatte tateactaeg ateggeaata etaetgetge ategaagaac 540 gtggacctga gcgcagtagc aactaaactg ggcgtgaatg caagcaccct gagcctgcac 600

gaagttcagg actctgctgg tgacggtact ggtaccttcg ttgtttcttc tggcagcgac 660 aactatgetg tytetgtaga egeggeetet ggtgeagtta acetgaacae caetgaegte 720

```
acctatgatg acgctactaa tggtgttact ggcgcgactc agaacggtca gctgatcaaa 780
gtaacttetg aegecaaegg tgeagetgtt ggttaegtaa eeatteaggg taaaaaetat 840
caggo tggtg cgaccggtgt tgacgttctg gcgaacagcg gtgttgcagc tccaactaca 900
getgttgata ceggtaetet geaactgage ggtaetggtg caactaetga getgaaaggt 960
actgcaactc agaacccact ggcactattg gacaaagcta tegettetgt tgataaatte 1020
cgttcttctc tgggtgcggt acagaatcgt ctgagctctg ctgtaaccaa cctgaataac 1080
accaccacta acctgtctga agcgcagtcc cgtattcagg atgccgacta tgcgaccgaa 1140
gtgtcaaata tgtctaaagc gcagatcgtt cagcaggccg gtaac
<210> 38
<211> 1383
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 38
aacaaatctc agtcttctct tagctctgct attgagcgtc tgtcttctgg tctgcgtatt 60
aacagcgcaa aagacgatgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac ggcaaatatt 120
aaaggtctga cccaggcttc ccgtaacgca aatgatggta tttctgttgc gcagaccact 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgta ttcgtgaact ttctgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300
cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360
gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420
aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480
cagaaagcaa caggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataattat 540
gatgttggcg gtaaaactta taccgtgaat gtggagagcg gcgcggttaa gaatgatgct 600
aataaagatg tttttgtaag cgcagctgat ggatcgctga cgaccagtag tgatactaaa 660
gtatccggtg aaagtattga tgcaacagaa ctagcgaaac ttgcaataaa attagctgac 720
aaaggeteea tigaatacaa gggeattaca titaetaaca acaetggege agagetigat 780
gctaatggta aaggtgtttt gaccgcaaat attgatggtc aagatgttca atttactatt 840
gacagtaatg cacccacggg tgccggcgca acaataacta cagacacagc tgtttacaaa 900
aacagtgcgg gccagttcac cactacaaaa gtggaaaata aagccgcaac actctctgat 960
ctggatctta atgcagccaa gaaaacaggt agcactttag ttgtaaatgg cgccacctac 1020
aatgtcagcg cagatggtaa aacggtaact gatactactc ctggtgcccc taaagtgatg 1080
tatctgagca aatcagaagg tggtagcccg attctggtaa acgaagatgc agcaaaatcg 1140
ttgcaatcta ccaccaaccc gctcgaaact atcgacaagg cattggctaa agttgacaat 1200
ctgcgttctg acctcggtgc agtacaaaac cgtttcgact ctgccatcac caaccttggc 1260
aacaccgtaa acaacctgtc ttctgcccgt agccgtatcg aagatgctga ctacgcgacc 1320
gaagtgtcta acatgtctcg tgcgcagatc ctgcaacaag cgggtacctc tgttctggcg 1380
cag
                                                                  1383
<210> 39
<211> 1680
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 39
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
```

```
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt tcacctctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac caccgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtatccgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actictgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa atccegtetg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420
gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac tctgggtttg agtggattta atgtgaatgg caaaggggct 540
gtggctaacg caaaagcgac cgaagcagat ttaacggggg ctggtttctc tcaaggagcg 600
gtggatacaa acggaaatag tacttggaca aaatcaacca ccaccaatta ctcagctgca 660
acaactgctg acttgttatc gaccattaag gatggctcta ctgttacata tgcagggaca 720
gacaccggat taggggtcgc agcagcagga aattatactt atgatgcgaa cagtaaatct 780
tatteettea atgeeaatgg tetgaeggge geaaataceg caactgeact caaaggttae 840
ttggggacag gtgctaacac cgctaaaatt tctatcggtg gtacagagca ggaagtgaat 900
attgccaaag atggcactat tacagatacg aatggtgatg cgctctatct ggatattacc 960
ggcaacctga ctaagaacta tgcgggttca ccacctgcag caacgctgga taacgtatta 1020
gcttccgcaa ctgtaaatgc cactatcaag tttgatagcg gtatgacggt tgattacact 1080
gcaggtactg gcgcgaatat tacaggtgca tccatttctg cagatgacat ggccgcaaaa 1140
ctgagcggaa aggcgtacac tgttgccaat ggtgctgagt cttatgacgt tgctgcagtt 1200
acgggggctg taacaactac agcaggtaat tcacctgtgt atgccgatgc agacggtaaa 1260
ttaacgacga gtgccagtaa tacggttact cagacttatc acgagtttgc taatggtaac 1320
atttatgatg acaaaggete gteactgtat aaagetgeag atggetetet gaettetgaa 1380
gctaaaggga aatctgaagc aaccgccgat cccctgaaag ctctggacga agccatcagc 1440
tecategaca aatteegete eteceteggt geegtteaaa aeegtetgga ttetgeggtg 1500
accaacctga acaacaccac taccaacctg tctgaagcgc agtcccgtat tcaggacgcc 1560
gactatgcga ccgaagtgtc caatatgtcg aaagcgcaga tcatccagca ggccggtaac 1620
tccgtgttgg caaaagctaa ccaggtaccg cagcaggttc tgtctctgct gcagggttaa 1680
```

<211> 1146

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 40

gcgctgtcga cttctatcga gcgcctctct tctggtttgc gcattaacag cgctaaagat 60 gacgetgegg gecaggegat tgetaacege tteactteta acateaaagg tetgacteag 120 gccgcacgta acgccaacga cggtatctct ctggcgcaga ccactgaagg cgcactgtct 180 gaaatcaaca acaacttgca gcgtgttcgt gaactgaccg ttcaggccac taccggtact 240 aactctgatt ctgacctgtc ttcaatccag gacgaaatca aatcccgctt ggctgaaatc 300 gatcgtgtct ctggtcagac ccagttcaac ggcgtgaacg tgctggctaa aaacggttct 360 ctgaatattc aggttggcgc gaatgatggg cagaccatct ctatcgattt gcagaaaata 420 gactettetg ceettggttt aagtggtttt agtgttgeeg gtggggeget aaaattaage 480 gatacagiga cgcaggtcgg cgatggttca gccgcgccag ttaaagtgga tctggatgca 540 gcagcaacag atattggtac tgctttgggg caaaaggtta atgcaagttc tttaacgttg 600 cacaatatet tagacaaaga tggtgeggea actgagaaet atgttgttag etatggtagt 660 gataattacg ctgcatctgt tgcagatgac gggactgtaa ctcttaataa aacggatatt 720 acttattcag gcggtgatat taccggcgct accaaagatg atacgttgat taaagttgct 780 gctaattctg acggagaggc cgttggtttc gctaccgttc agggtaagaa ttatgaaatt 840 acagatggtg taaaaaacca gtccactgct gcaccaaccg atattgctca gaccattgat 900

```
ctggatacgg ctgatgaatt tactggggct tccactgctg atccactggc acttttagac 960
 aaagctattg cacaggttga tactttccgc tecteecteg gtgeegttea aaaccgtetg 1020
gattccgcag tcaccaacct gaacaacact actaccaacc tgtctgaagc gcagtcccgt 1080
attcaggacg ccgactatgc gaccgaagtg tccaatatgt cgaaagcgca gatcatccag 1140
caggcc
                                                                   1146
<210> 41
<211> 1506
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 41
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120
gegaaggatg aegeageggg teaggegatt getaacegtt ttaettetaa tattaaagge 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaatgac ggtatttctc tggcgcagac cactgaaggc 240
gcactgtctg aaatcaacaa caacttgcag cgtgtgcgtg aactgaccgt acaggcgaca 300
accggaacga actccgaatc tgacctgtcc tctatccagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gaagagattg accgcgtatc cggccagact cagttcaacg gcgtgaatgt gctggcaaaa 420
gacggcacca tgaaaattca ggtaggcgcg aacgatggtc agactatctc tatcgatctg 480
aaaaaaatcg actcttcaac cetgggcctg aceggttttg atgtttcgac gaaagcgaat 540
atttctacga cagcagtaac gggggcggca acgaccactt atgctgatag cgccgttgca 600
attgatatcg gaacggatat tagcggtatt gctgctgatg ctgcgttagg aacgatcaat 660
ttcgataata caacaggcaa gtactacgca cagattacca gtgcggccaa tccgggcctt 720
gatggtgctt atgaaatcca tgttaatgac gcggatggtt ccttcactgt agcagcgagt 780
gataaacaag cgggtgctgc tccgggtact gctctgacaa gcggtaaagt tcagactgca 840
accaccacge caggtacgge tgttgatgte actgcggeta aaactgetet ggetgcagea 900
ggtgctgaca cgagtggcct gaaactggtt caactgtcca acacggattc cgcaggtaaa 960
gtgaccaacg tgggttacgg cctgcagaat gacagcggca ctatctttgc aaccgactac 1020
gatggcacca ctgtgaccac gccgggcgca gagactgtga cttacaaaga tgcttccggt 1080
aacagcacca ctgcggctgt cacactgggt ggctctgatg gcaaaaccaa tctggttacc 1140
geogetgaeg geaaaaegta eggtgegaet geaetgaatg gtgetgatet gteegateet 1200
aataacaccg ttaaatctgt tgcagacaac gctaaaccgt tggctgccct ggatgatgca 1260
attgcgatgg tcgacaaatt ccgctcctcc ctcggtgcgg tgcaaaaccg tctggattcc 1320
gcagtcacca acctgaacaa caccactacc aacctgtctg aagcgcagtc ccgtattcag 1380
gacgccgact atgcgaccga agtgtccaac atgtcgaaag cgcagattat ccagcaggca 1440
ggtaactccg tgctgtccaa agctaaccag gttccgcagc aggttctgtc tctgctgcag 1500
ggttaa
                                                                  1506
<210> 42
<211> 950
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 42
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgtatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc cgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgctttac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aaegaeggta tttetetgge geagaegget 180
```

```
gaaggegege tgteagagat taacaacaac ttgcagegta ttegtgaact gaeegtteag 240
geetetaceg geacgaacte tgatteegae etgtetteta tteaggaega aatcaaatee 300
cgtcttgatg aaattgaccg tgtatctggt cagacccagt tcaacggtgt gaacgtgctg 360
tcgaaaaacg attcgatgaa gattcagatt ggtgccaatg ataaccagac gatcagcatt 420
ggcttgcaac aaatcgacag taccactttg aatctgaaag gatttaccgt gtccggcatg 480
gcggatttca gcgcggcgaa actgacggct gctgatggta cagcaattgc tgctgcggat 540
gtcaaggatg ctgggggtaa acaagtcaat ttactgtctt acactgacac cgcgtctaac 600
agtactaaat atgcggtcgt tgattctgca accggtaaat acatggaagc cactgtagcc 660
attaccggta cggcggcggc ggtaactgtt ggtgcagcgg aagtggcggg agccgctaca 720
gccgatccgt taaaagcact ggatgccgca atcgctaaag tcgacaaatt ccgctcctcc 780
ctcggtgccg ttcaaaaccg tctggattct gcggtcacca acctgaacaa caccaccacc 840
aacctgtctg aagcgcagtc ccgtattcag gacgccgact atgcgaccga agtgtccaac 900
atgtcgaaag cgcagattat ccagcaggcc ggtaactccg tgctggcaaa
                                                                  950
<210> 43
<211> 1707
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 43
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacctctaa cattaaaggt 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtatccgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actccgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcaaacc cagttcaacg gtgtgaacgt actggcgaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac gattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actcagatac gctggggctg aatggtttca acgttaatgg caaaggcact 540
attgcgaaca aagctgctac agtcagcgat ctgaccgctg ctggtgcaac gggaacaggt 600
cettatgetg tgaccacaaa caatacagca etcagegeta gegatgeact gtetegeetg 660
aaaaccggag atacagttac tactactggc tcgagtgctg cgatctatac ttatgatgcg 720
gctaaaggga acttcaccac tcaagcaaca gttgcagatg gcgatgttgt taactttgcg 780
aatactctga aaccagcggc tggcactact gcatcaggtg tttatactcg tagtactggt 840
gatgtgaagt ttgatgtaga tgctaatggc gatgtgacca tcggtggtaa agccgcgtac 900
ctggacgcca ctggtaacct atctacaaac aaccccggca ttgcatcttc agcgaaattg 960
```

tecgatety ttgetagegy tagtacetta gegacaacty gttetateca getytetgge 1020 acaacttata actttggtge ageggcaact tetygegtaa cetacaccaa aactgtaage 1080 getyatacty taetyageac agtgeagay getyatacty etactgageac agtgetytety tetygeaacy etaacacage agttactgy 1140 gegacaatta agtataatac aggtatteay tetygeaacy egteettegy tygtytgaat 1200 actaatygty etagtaatte gaatyacace tatactyaty eagacaaaya geteaccaca 1260 acceptatet acactateaa etacaacyte gataaygata eegytacay aactgtaget 1320 teaaatygeg eagytycaac tygtaaattt geagetacty tyggygeaca gyettatytt 1380 aactetacay geaaactyae eactgaaace accaytycay geactycaac eaaayateet 1440 etygetyeec tygatyaaye tateayetee ategacaaat teegyteate eetygytye 1500 ateeayaace geetyatee egegyttace aacetyaaca acaccaetae eacetygea 1620 gaagegcayt eeeytatea gyacyeeya tatygyacaa aagecaacca eatytegaaa 1620 gegeagatta teeayaage egytaactee gygtaactee gygetygeaa aagecaacca gytacegaay 1680

```
caggttctgt ctctgctgca gggttaa
                                                                  1707
<210> 44
<211> 1720
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 44
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa tattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaatgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtgtgegtg aactgacegt teaggegace 300
accggtacca acteccagte tgatetggae tetatecagg acgaaateaa atcccqtetq 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagact cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcca tgaaaattca ggttggcgcg aatgatggcc agaccatcac tatcgacctg 480
aagaagattg actettetae gttgaaactg actggtttta acgtgaatgg ttetggttet 540
gtggcgaata ctgcggcgac taaagacgaa ctggctgctg ctgctgcggc ggcgggtaca 600
actoctgctg toggtactga oggogtgaco aaatatacog tagacgcagg gottaacaaa 660
gccacagcag caaacgtgtt tgcaaacctt gcagatggtg ctgttgttga tgctagcatt 720
tecaaeggtt ttggtgeage ageageeaca gaetaeacet acaataaage tacaaatgat 780
ttcactttca atgccagcat tgctgctggt gctgcggccg gtgatagtaa cagcgcagct 840
ctgcaatcct tcctgactcc aaaagcaggt gatacagcta acctgagcgt caaaatcggt 900
acgacatetg ttaatgttgt tetggegage gatggeaaaa ttacagegaa agatggetea 960
getetgtata tegaeteaac gggtaacetg acteagaaca gegeaggeac tgtaacagea 1020
gcaaccctgg atggactgac caaaaaccat gatgcgacag gagctgttgg tgttgatatc 1080
acgaccgcag atggcgcaac tatctctctg gcaggctctg ctaacgcggc aacaggtact 1140
caatcaggtg caattacact gaaaaatgtt cgtatcagtg ctgatgctct gcagtctgct 1200
gcgaaaggta ctgttatcaa tgttgataat ggtgctgatg atatttctgt tagtaaaacc 1260
gggtgtcgtt actaccggag gtgcgcctac ttatactgat gctgatggta aattaacgac 1320
aaccaacacc gttgattatt tcctgcaaac tgatggcagc gtaaccaatg gttctggtaa 1380
aggggtttac accgatgcag ctggtaaatt cactaccgac gctgcaacca aagccgcaac 1440
caccaccgat ccgctgaaag cccttgatga cgcaatcagc cagatcgata agttccgttc 1500
atccctgggt gctatccaga accgtctgga ttccgcggtt accaacctga acaacaccac 1560
taccaacctg tecgaagege agteeegtat teaggaegee gaetatgega eegaagtgte 1620
caatatgtcg aaagcgcaga tcatccagca ggccggtaac tccgtgttgg caaaagctaa 1680
ccaggtaccg cagcaggttc tgtctctgct gcagggttaa
                                                                  1720
<210> 45
<211> 14516
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 45
gatctgatgg ccgtagggcg ctacgtgctt tctgctgata tctgggctga gttggaaaaa 60
actgeteeag gtgeetgggg acgtatteaa etgaetgatg etattgeaga gttggetaaa 120
aaacagtetg ttgatgecat getgatgace ggegacaget aegaetgegg taagaagatg 180
ggctatatgc aggcattcgt taagtatggg ctgcgcaacc ttaaagaagg ggcgaagttc 240
```

	cgtaagagca	tcaagaagct	actgagtgag	tagagattta	cacgtctttg	tgacgataag	300
	ccagaaaaaa	tagcggcagt	taacatccag	gcttctatgc	tttaagcaat	ggaatgttac	360
ı	tgccgttttt	tatgaaaaat	gaccaataat	aacaagttaa	cctaccaagt	ttaatctgct	420
•		ttttttcttg					
	gagagttttg	cgggatctcg	cggaactgct	cacatctttg	gcatttagtt	agtgcactgg	540
	tagctgttaa	gccaggggcg	gtagcttgcc	taattaattt	ttaacgtata	catttattct	600
	tgccgcttat	agcaaataaa	gtcaatcgga	ttaaacttct	tttccattag	gtaaaagagt	660
	gtttgtagtc	gctcagggaa	attggttttg	gtagtagtac	ttttcaaatt	atccattttc	720
	cgatttagat	ggcagttgat	gttactatgc	tgcatacata	tcaatgtata	ttatttactt	78.0
		atatgaaaaa					
		aattaatcat					
		ccactgaaga					
		actcaaaggg					
		ttaaggatat					
		ctattgcttc					
		atgccttcac					
	aagtggatac	aaattcttt	atataagtta	gcattaccga	tgcttgatga	tttgattcta	1260
	ttaaatcatg	atgataaaaa	agatttaatc	gatcagtata	atattaaagc	taaggtaaca	1320
	gtgttaggtg	ggattggatt	ggatcttaat	gagttttcat	ataaagagcc	accgaaagag	1380
	aaaattacct	ttatttttat	agcaaggtta	ttaagagaga	aagggatatt	tgagtttatt	1440
		agttcgttaa					
		ataatccttt					
		tttatcctgg					
		tacctacatc					
		gacctgtaat					
		gctttttgat					
		agaataaaga					
		ttgatgcttt					
		gacttgagca					
		agtggcatta					
		agaaaaaggt					
		agtggatcac					
		cgatttgaca					
		ttacaatttg					
		tgatgttgat					
		aaaaaagaca					
		tccacaaaaa					
		tgcctattgg					
		tctctttaac					
		cgggatagca					
		tctgcgtgat					
		agaaactcca					
		cacaatggcg					
		aaaaggtgtt					
		aattatatct					
		tcctactaat					
		aaaagaaatg					
	rgaaagctaa	taacattgcc	actaatattc	cgcaagaata	aaaaagataa	tacattaaat	3120

aattaaaaat ggtgctagat ttattagtac cattattttt ttttgggtga ctaatgttta 3180 ttacatcaga taaatttaga gaaattatca agttagttcc attagtatca attgatctgc 3240 taattgaaaa cgagaatggt gaatatttat ttggtcttag gaataatcga ccggccaaaa 3300 attatttttt tgttccaggt ggtaggattc gcaaaaatga atctattaaa aatgctttta 3360 aaagaatatc atctatggaa ttaggtaaag agtatggtat ttcaggaagt gtttttaatg 3420 gtgtatggga acatttctat gatgatggtt ttttttctga aggcgaggca acacattata 3480 tagtgctttg ttacacactg aaagttctta aaagtgaatt gaatctccca gatgatcaac 3540 atcgtgaata cctttggcta actaaacacc aaataaatgc taaacaagat gttcataact 3600 attcaaaaaa ttatttttg taatttttat taaaaattaa tatgcgagag aattgtatgt 3660 ctcaatgtct ttaccctgta attattgccg gaggaaccgg aagccgtcta tggccgttgt 3720 ctcgagtatt ataccctaaa caatttttaa atttagttgg ggattctaca atgttgcaaa 3780 caacaattac gcgtttggat ggcatcgaat gcgaaaatcc aattgttatc tgcaatgaag 3840 atcaccgatt tattgtagca gagcaattac gacagattgg taagctaacc aagaatatta 3900 tacttgagcc gaaaggccgt aatactgcac ctgccatagc tttagctgct tttatcgctc 3960 agaagaataa teetaatgae gaeeetttat tattagtaet tgeggeagae caetetataa 4020 ataatgaaaa agcatttega gagteaataa taaaagetat geegtatgea aettetggga 4080 agttagtaac atttggaatt attccggaca cggcaaatac tggttatgga tatattaaga 4140 gaagttette agetgateet aataaagaat teecageata taatgttgeg gagtttgtag 4200 aaaaaccaga tgttaaaaca gcacaggaat atatttcgag tgggaattat tactggaata 4260 geggaatgtt tttatttege gecagtaaat atettgatga aetaeggaaa tttagaccag 4320 atatttatca tagetgtgaa tgtgcaaceg etacagcaaa tatagatatg gaetttgtee 4380 gaattaacga ggctgagttt attaattgtc ctgaagagtc tatcgattat gctgtgatgg 4440 aaaaaacaaa agacgetgta gttetteega tagatattgg etggaatgae gtgggttett 4500 ggtcatcact ttgggatata agccaaaagg attgccatgg taatgtgtgc catggggatg 4560 tgctcaatca tgatggagaa aatagtttta tttactctga gtcaagtctg gttgcgacag 4620 teggagtaag taatttagta attgteeaaa eeaaggatge tgtaetggtt geggaeegtg 4680 ataaagtcca aaatgttaaa aacatagttg acgatctaaa aaagagaaaa cgtgctgaat 4740 actacatgca tcgtgcagtt tttcgccctt ggggtaaatt cgatgcaata gaccaaggcg 4800 atagatatag agtaaaaaaa ataatagtta aaccaggaga agggttagat ttaaggatgc 4860 atcatcatag ggcagagcat tggattgttg tatccggtac tgctaaagtt tcactaggta 4920 gtgaagttaa actattagtt tctaatgagt ctatatatat ccctcaggga gcaaaatata 4980 gtcttgagaa tccaggcgta atacctttgc atctaattga agtaagttct ggtgattacc 5040 ttgaatcaga tgatatagtg cgttttactg acagatataa cagtaaacaa ttcctaaagc 5100 gagattgata aatatgaata aaataacttg cttcaaagca tatgatatac gtgggcgtct 5160 tggtgctgaa ttgaatgatg aaatagcata tagaattggt cgcgcttatg gtgagttttt 5220 taaacctcaa actgtagttg tgggaggaga tgctcgctta acaagtgaga gtttaaagaa 5280 atcactctca aatgggctat gtgatgcagg cgtaaatgtc ttagatcttg gaatgtgtgg 5340 tactgaagag atatattttt ccacttggta tttaggaatt gatggtggaa tcgaggtaac 5400 tgcaagccat aatccaattg attataatgg aatgaaatta gtaaccaaag gtgctcgacc 5460 aatcagcagt gacacaggtc tcaaagatat acaacaatta gtagagagta ataattttga 5520 agageteaac etagaaaaaa aagggaatat taccaaatat tecaeeegag atgeetacat 5580 aaatcatttg atgggctatg ctaatctgca aaaaataaaa aaaatcaaaa tagttgtgaa 5640 ttctgggaat ggtgcagctg gtcctgttat tgatgctatt gaggaatgct ttttacggaa 5700 caatattccg attcagtttg taaaaataaa taatacaccc gatggtaatt ttccacatgg 5760 tatccctaat ccattactac ctgagtgcag agaagatacc agcagtgcgg ttataagaca 5820 tagtgctgat tttggtattg catttgatgg tgattttgat aggtgttttt tctttgatga 5880 aaatggacaa tttattgaag gatactacat tgttggttta ttagcggaag tttttttagg 5940 gaaatatcca aacgcaaaaa tcattcatga tcctcgcctt atatggaata ctattgatat 6000

00t 000 0 0 0						
cgtagaaagt	catggtggta	tacctataat	gactaaaacc	ggtcatgctt	acattaagca	6060
aayaatgegt	. gaagaggatg	r ccgtatatgg	r cggcgaaatg	agtgcgcato	attattttaa	6120
agattttgca	tactgcgata	ı gtggaatgat	teettggatt	ttaatttgtg	aacttttgag	6180
tetgacaaat	aaaaaattag	r gtgaactggt	ttgtggttgt	ataaacgact	ggccggcaag	6240
tggagaaata	aactgtacac	tagacaatco	gcaaaatgaa	atagataaat	tatttaatcg	6300
ttacaaagat	agtgccttag	ctgttgatta	cactgatgga	ttaactatgg	agttctctga	6360
ttggcgtttt	aatgttagat	gctcaaatac	agaacctgta	gtacgattga	atgtagaatc	6420
taggaataat	gctattctta	tgcaggaaaa	aacagaagaa	attctgaatt	ttatatcaaa	6480
ataaatttgo	acctgagtto	ataatgggaa	caagaaatat	atgaaagtac	ttctgactgg	6540
ctcaactggc	atggttggta	agaatatatt	agagcatgat	agtgcaagta	aatataatat	6600
acttactcca	accagetetg	atttgaattt	attagataaa	aatgaaatag	aaaaattcat	6660
gcttatcaac	atgccagact	gtattataca	tgcagcggga	ttagttggag	gcattcatgc	6720
aaatataagc	aggccgtttg	attttctgga	aaaaaatttg	cagatgggtt	taaatttagt	6780
ttccgtcgca	aaaaaactag	gtatcaagaa	agtgcttaac	ttgggtagtt	catgcatgta	6840
ccccaaaaac	tttgaagagg	ctattcctga	gaaagctctg	ttaactggtg	agctagaaga	6900
aactaatgag	ggatatgcta	ttgcgaaaat	tgctgtagca	aaagcatgcg	aatatatatc	6960
aagagaaaac	tctaattatt	tttataaaac	aattatccca	tgtaatttat	atgggaaata	7020
tgataaattt	gatgataact	cgtcacatat	gattccggca	gttataaaaa	aaatccatca	7080
tgcgaaaatt	aataatgtcc	cagagatcga	aatttggggg	gatggtaatt	cgcgccgtga	7140
gtttatgtat	gcagaagatt	tagctgatct	tatttttat	gttattccta	aaatagaatt	7200
catgcctaat	atggtaaatg	ctggtttagg	ttacgattat	tcaattaatg	actattataa	7260
gataattgca	gaagaaattg	gttatactgg	gagtttttct	catgatttaa	caaaaccaac	7320
aggaatgaaa	cggaagctag	tagatatttc	attgcttaat	aaaattggtt	ggtcaagtca	7380
ctttgaactc	agagatggca	tcagaaagac	ctataattat	tacttggaga	atcaaaataa	7440
atgattacat	acccacttgc	tagtaatact	tgggatgaat	atgagtatgc	agcaatacag	7500
tcagtaattg	actcaaaaat	gtttaccatg	ggtaaaaagg	ttgagttata	tgagaaaaat	7560
tttgctgatt	tgtttggtag	caaatatgcc	gtaatggtta	gctctggttc	tacagctaat	7620
ctgttaatga	ttgctgccct	tttcttcact	aataaaccaa	aacttaaaag	aggtgatgaa	7680
ataatagtac	ctgcagtgtc	atggtctacg	acatattacc	ctctgcaaca	gtatggctta	7740
aaggtgaagt	ttgtcgatat	caataaagaa	actttaaata	ttgatatcga	tagtttgaaa	7800
aatgctattt	cagataaaac	aaaagcaata	ttgacagtaa	atttattagg	taatcctaat	7860
gattttgcaa	aaataaatga	gataataaat	aatagggata	ttatcttact	agaagataac	7920
tgtgagtcga	tgggcgcggt	ctttcaaaat	aagcaggcag	gcacattcgg	agttatgggt	7980
acctttagtt	ctttttactc	tcatcatata	gctacaatgg	aagggggctg	cgtagttact	8040
gatgatgaag	agctgtatca	tgtattgttg	tgccttcgag	ctcatggttg	gacaagaaat	8100
ttaccaaaag	agaatatggt	tacaggcact	aagagtgatg	atattttcga	agagtcgttt	8160
aagtttgttt	taccaggata	caatgttege	ccacttgaaa	tgagtggtgc	tattgggata	8220
gagcaactta	aaaagttacc	aggttttata	tccaccagac	gttccaatgc	acaatatttt	8280
gtagataaat	ttaaagatca	tccattcctt	gatatacaaa	aagaagttgg	tgaaagtagc	8340
tggtttggtt	tttccttcgt	tataaaggag	ggagctgcta	ttgagaggaa	gagtttagta	8400
aataatctga	tctcagcagg	cattgaatgc	cgaccaattg	ttactgggaa	ttttctcaaa	8460
aatgaacgtg	ttttgagtta	ttttgattac	tctgtacatg	atacggtagc	aaaÉgccgaa	8520
tatatagata	agaatggttt	ttttgtcgga	aaccaccaga	tacctttgtt	taatgaaata	8580
gattatctac	gaaaagtatt	aaaataacta	acgaggcact	ctatttcgaa	tagagtgcct	8640
ttaagatggt	attaacagtg	aaaaaaattt	tagcgtttgg	ctattctaaa	gtactaccac	8700
cggttattga	acagtttgtc	aatccaattt	gcatcttcat	tatcacacca	ctaatactca	8760
accacctggg	taagcaaagc	tatggtaatt	ggattttatt	aattactatt	gtatctttt	8820
ctcagttaat	atgtggagga	tgttccgcat	ggattgcaaa	aatcattgca	gaacagagaa	8880

ttcttagtga tttatcaaaa aaaaatgctt tacgtcaaat ttcctataat ttttcaattg 8940 ttattatcgc atttgcggta ttgatttctt ttcttatatt aagtatttgt ttcttcgatg 9000 ttgcgaggaa taattcttca ttcttattcg cgattatta ttgtggtttt tttcaggaag 9060 ttgataattt atttagtggt gcgctaaaag gttttgaaaa atttaatgta tcatgttttt 9120 ttgaagtaat tacaagagtg ctctgggctt ctatagtaat atatggcatt tacggaaatg 9180 cactettata ttttacatgt ttageettta ceattaaagg tatgetaaaa tatattettg 9240 tatgtctgaa tattaccggt tgtttcatca atcctaattt taatagagtt gggattgtta 9300 atttgttaaa tgagtcaaaa tggatgtttc ttcaattaac tggtggcgtc tcacttagtt 9360 tgtttgatag gctcgtaata ccattgattt tatctgtcag taaactggct tcttatgtcc 9420 cttgccttca actagctcaa ttgatgttca ctctttctgc gtctgcaaat caaatattac 9480 taccaatgtt tgctagaatg aaagcatcta acacatttcc ctctaattgt ttttttaaaa 9540 ttctgcttgt atcactaatt tctgttttgc cttgtcttgc gttattcttt tttggtcgtg 9600 atatattatc aatatggata aaccctacat ttgcaactga aaattataaa ttaatgcaaa 9660 ttttagctat aagttacatt ttattgtcaa tgatgacatc ttttcatttc ttgttattag 9720 gaattggtaa atctaagctt gttgcaaatt taaatctggt tgcagggctc gcacttgctg 9780 cttcaacgtt aatcgcagct cattatggcc tttatgcaat atctatggta aaaataatat 9840 atccggcttt tcaattttat tacctttatg tagcttttgt ctattttaat agagcgaaaa 9900 atgtctattg atttactttt ttcaattact gaaatcgcaa ttgttttttc ttgcactatt 9960 tacatattta ctcaatgttt gttaatgcgg aggatctatt tagataaaag tattttaatt 10020 cttttatgct tgctctttt tttagtaatc attcaacttc ctgagcttaa tgtaaacggt 10080 ttggtcgatt ctttaaagtt atcactgcct ttattgatgg tctttatcgc ttttcaaaaa 10140 ecgaaattat gettgtgggt tattattgca ttgttgtttt tgaactetge atttaatttt 10200 ttatatttaa agacattcga taagtttagc tcatttcctt ttacttttt tatattgctg 10260 ttttacttgt ttagattggg aattggtaat ttaccggttt ataaaaataa aaaattttac 10320 gcgttgattt tictctttat attaatagac ataatgcagt cattgttaat aaattatagg 10380 gggcagattt tatattccgt aatttgcatc ctgatacttg tgtttaaagt taatttaaga 10440 aaaaagattc catacttttt tttaatgctg ccagttttat atgtaattat tatggcttat 10500 attggtttta attatttcaa taaaggcgta actttttttg aacctacagc aagtaatatt 10560 gaacgtacgg ggatgatata ttatttggtt tcacagcttg gtgattatat attccatggt 10620 atggggacat taaatttett aaataaegge ggacaatata agaegttata tggaetteea 10680 tcattaattc ctaatgaccc tcatgatttt ttattacggt tctttataag tattggtgtg 10740 ataggagcat tggtttatca ttctatattt tttgtttttt ttaggagaat atctttctta 10800 ttatatgaga gaaatgctcc tttcattgtt gtaagttgtt tgttactgtt acaagttgtg 10860 ttaatttata cattaaaccc ttttgatgct tttaatcgat tgatttgcgg gcttacagtt 10920 ggagttgttt atggatttgc aaaaattaga taagtatacc tgtaatggaa atttagacgc 10980 tccacttgtt tcaataatca ttgcaactta taattctgaa cttgatatag ctaagtgttt 11040 gcaatcggta actaatcaat cttataagaa tattgaaatc ataataatgg atggaggatc 11100 ttctgataaa acgcttgata ttgcaaaatc gtttaaagac gaccgaataa aaatagtttc 11160 agagaaagat cgtggaattt atgatgcctg gaataaagca gttgatttat ccattggtga 11220 ttgggtagca tttattggtt cagatgatgt ttactatcat acagatgcaa ttgcttcatt 11280 gatgaagggg gttatggtat ctaatggcgc ccctgtggtt tatgggagga cagcgcacga 11340 aggtcccgat aggaacatat ctggattttc aggcagtgaa tggtacaacc taacaggatt 11400 taagtttaat tattacaaat gtaatttacc attgcccatt atgagcgcaa tatattctcg 11460 tgatttette agaaacgaac gttttgatat taaattaaaa attgttgetg acgetgattg 11520 gtttctgaga tgtttcatca aatggagtaa agagaagtca ccttatttta ttaatgacac 11580 gacccctatt gttagaatgg gatatggtgg ggtttcgact gatatttctt ctcaagttaa 11640 aactacgcta gaaagtttca ttgtacgcaa aaagaataat atatcctgtt taaacataca 11700 gctgattctt agatatgcta aaattctggt gatggtagcg atcaaaaata tttttggcaa 11760

		_	34 -		•	
taatgtttat	aaattaatgc	ataacgggta	tcattcccta	aagaaaatca	agaataaaat	11820
			acttgtggtg			
			catgatgtta			
atatctgagg	taaagccaac	acaaaatatt	aatattcatt	atgttaatat	ggataaaaat	12000
			gtaaaaaaaa			
			aatatttta			
			cacaacaaaa			
			gcttctatta			
			acacctaaaa			
			gatattaatg			
			ctgctcgcag			
			aatcatttga			
			gatggcgcat			
			gttttcttct			
			gttttgagtt			
			cgtcccgttg			
			gttatccctg			
			gatgataacg			
aaaaatagag	aatatattgt	ttccaatttt	tcaattaaaa	cgatagtgag	tgagtgggag	12900
			aatataattg			
			tttttactgg			
			gtctcaactt			
			acaggagtat			
			caacctggcg			
			cgagaaaact			
			ggtgaaagag			
			aggggcggga			
			cattattgat			
			cgcggaaggc			
			aggcccatct			
			gaccaagatt			
			cggtgcgggt			
caacggtatc	gaatatggcg	atatgcagct	gattgctgaa	gcctattctc	tgcttaaagg	13740
			aaccactttt			
			agacatcttc			
			agctgcgaac			
			gctgtcgctg			
			cattgcggca			
gcaggctaaa						
cctgggtaaa	accgcccctt	atgcccaagg	cttctctcaa	ctgcgtgccg	cgtctgacga	14160
atacaactgg						
			cgcgtatgct			
cctgttgctg	gctccgtact	tcaaaaatat	cgctgatgaa	tatcagcaag	cgctgcgtga	14340
tgtagtggct	catgetgtgc	agaacggtat	teeggtaeeg	accttctctg	cageggtage	14400
ctactacgac	agetacegtt	crgcggtact	gccggctaat	ctgattcagg	cacagcgtga	14460
ttacttcggt	ycycacacgt	acaaacgcac	tgataaagaa	ggtgtgttcc	acaccg	14516

١

- 35 -> 1380

<211> 1380 <212> DNA,

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 46

aacaaatctc agtcttctct tagctctgct attgagcgtc tgtcttctgg tctgcgtatt 60 aacagcgcaa aagacgatgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac ggcaaatatt 120 aaaggtotga cocaggotto cogtaacgog aatgatggta tttotgttgo goagaccact 180 gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgta ttcgtgaact ttctgttcag 240 gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagcgat ctttcttcta tccaggctga aattactcaa 300 cgtctggaag aaattgaccg tgtatctgag caaactcagt ttaacggcgt gaaagtcctt 360 gctgaaaata atgaaatgaa aattcaggtt ggtgctaatg atggtgaaac catcactatc 420 aatctggcaa aaattgatgc gaaaactctc ggcctggacg gttttaatat cgatggcgcg 480 cagaaagcaa ccggcagtga cctgatttct aaatttaaag cgacaggtac tgataattat 540 caaattaacg gtactgataa ctatactgtt aatgtagata gtggagtagt acaggataaa 600 gatggcaaac aagtttatgt gagtgctgcg gatggttcac ttacgaccag cagtgatact 660 caattcaaga ttgatgcaac taagcttgca gtggctgcta aagatttagc tcaaggtaat 720 aagattgtct acgaaggtat cgaatttaca aataccggca ctggcgctat acctgccaca 780 ggtaatggtg aattaaccgc caatgttgat ggtaaggctg ttgaattcac tatttcgggg 840 agtgctgata catcaggtac tagtgcaacc gttgccccta cgacagccct atacaaaaat 900 agtgcagggc aattgactgc aacaaaagtt gaaaataaag cagcgacact atctgatctt 960 gatctgaacg ctgccaagaa aacaggaagc acgttagttg ttaacggtgc aacttacgat 1020 gttagtgcag atggtaaaac gataacggag actgcttctg gtaacaataa agtcatgtat 1080 ctgagcaaat cagaaggtgg tagcccgatt ctggtaaacg aagatgcagc aaaatcgttg 1140 caatctacca ccaacccgct cgaaactatc gacaaagcat tggctaaagt tgacaatctg 1200 cgttctgacc tcggtgcagt acaaaaccgt ttcgactctg ccatcaccaa ccttggcaac 1260 accgtaaaca acctgtcttc tgcccgtagc cgtatcgaag atgctgacta cgcgaccgaa 1320 gtgtctaaca tgtctcgtgc gcagatcctg caacaagcgg gtacctctgt tctggcacag 1380

<210> 47

<211> 1497

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 47

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt tcacctctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatctccg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240 gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtgtgcgtg aactgacggt acaggccact 300 accggtacta actctgagtc tgatctgtct tctatccagg acgaaattaa atcccgtctg 360 gatgaaattg accgcgtatc tggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcaaaa 420 aatggctcca tgaaaatcca ggttggcgca aatgataacc agactatcac tatcgatctg 480 aagcagattg atgctaaaac tcttggcct gatggttta gcgttaaaaa taacgataca 540 gttaccacta gtgctccagt aactgcttt ggtgctacca ccacaaacaa tattaaactt 600 actggaatta ccctttctac ggaagcagcc actgatactg gcggaactaa cccagcttca 660 attgagggtg tttatactga taatggtaat gctaatggt gtacagtgac aatggcgact 720 aacgatggga agtattacgc agtaacagtt gctaatgatg gtacagtgac aatggcgact 780

```
ggagcaacgg caaatgcaac tgtaactgat gcaaatacta ctaaagctac aactatcact 840
tcaggcggta cacctgttca gattgataat actgcaggtt ccgcaactgc caaccttggt 900
gctgttagct tagtaaaact gcaggattcc aagggtaatg ataccgatac atatgcgctt 960
aaagatacaa atggcaatct ttacgctgcg gatgtgaatg aaactactgg tgctgtttct 1020
gttaaaacta ttacctatac tgactettee ggtgeegeea gtteteeaac egeggteaaa 1080
ctgggcggag atgatggcaa aacagaagtg gtcgatattg atggtaaaac atacgattct 1140
gccgatttaa atggcggtaa tctgcaaaca ggtttgactg ctggtggtga ggctctgact 1200
gctgttgcaa atggtaaaac cacggatccg ctgaaagcgc tggacgatgc tatcgcatct 1260
gtagacaaat teegttette eeteggtgeg gtgcaaaace gtetggatte egeggttace 1320
aacctgaaca acaccactac caacctgtct gaagcgcagt cccgtattca ggacgccgac 1380
tatgcgaccg aagtgtccaa tatgtcgaaa gcgcagatca tccagcaggc cggtaactcc 1440
gtgttggcaa aagctaacca ggtaccgcag caggttctgt ctctgctgca gggttaa
                                                                  1497
<210> 48
<211> 1695
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 48
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
gcgctgtctg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctg 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcaaacc cagttcaacg gtgtgaacgt actggcgaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctggggctg aatggtttta acgttaacgg caaaggtact 540
attgcgaaca aagcggcaac cattagtgat ctggcggcga cgggggcgaa tgttactaac 600
tcaagcaata ttgttgtcac gacaaagttc aatgccttgg atgcagcgac tgcatttagc 660
aaactcaaag atggtgattc tgttgccgtt gctgctcaga aatatactta taacgcatcg 720
accaatgatt ttacgacaga aaatacagta gcgacaggca ctgcaacgac agatcttggc 780
gctactctga aggctgctgc tgggcagagt caatcaggta catatacctt tgcaaatggt 840
aaagttaact ttgatgttga tgcaagcggt aatatcacta ttggcggcga aaaggctttc 900
ttggttggtg gagcgctgac tactaacgat cccaccggct ccactccagc aacgatgtct 960
tccctgttta aggccgcgga tgacaaagat gccgctcaat cctcgattga ttttggcggg 1020
aaaaaatacg aatttgctgg tggcaattct actaatggtg gcggcgttaa attcaaagac 1080
acggtgtctt ctgacgcgct tttggctcag gttaaagcgg atagtactgc taataatgta 1140
aaaatcacct ttaacaatgg teetetgtea tteactgeat egtteeaaaa tggtgtatet 1200
ggctccgcgg catcgaatgc agcctacatt gatagcgaag gcgaactgac aactactgaa 1260
tectacaaca caaattatte egtagacaaa gacaeggggg etgtaagtgt tacagggggg 1320
agcggtacgg gtaaatacgc cgcaaacgtg ggtgctcagg cttatgtagg tgcagatggt 1380
aaattaacca cgaatactac tagtaccggc tctgcaacca aagatccact aaatgcgctg 1440
gatgaggcaa ttgcatccat cgacaaattc cgttcttccc tgggggctat ccagaaccgt 1500
```

1695

ctggattccg cagtcaccaa cctgaacaac accactacca acctgtctga agcgcagtcc 1560 cgtattcagg acgccgacta tgcgaccgaa gtgtccaaca tgtcgaaagc gcagatcatc 1620 cagcaggccg gtaactccgt gttggcaaaa gctaaccagg taccgcagca ggttctgtct 1680

ctgctgcagg gttaa

```
<210> 49
<211> 1164
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 49
aacaagaacc agtctgcgct gtcgagttct atcgagcgtc tgtcttctgg cttgcgtatt 60
aacagcgcga aggatgacgc cgcgggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac ttctaacatt 120
aaaggeetga eteaggetge aegtaaegee aaegaeggta tttetgttge geagaecaee 180
gaaggegege tgteegaaat taacaacaac ttacagegtg tgegtgaget gaetgtteag 240
gegaceaceg gtactaacte tgagtetgae etgtetteta tecaggaega aatcaaatet 300
cgcctggaag agattgatcg tgtttcaagt cagactcaat ttaacggcgt gaatgttttg 360
gctaaagatg ggaaaatgaa cattcaggtt ggggcaagtg atggacagac tatcactatt 420
gatetgaaaa agategatte atetacaeta aaceteteca gttttgatge tacaaaettg 480
ggcaccagtg ttaaagatgg ggccaccatc aataagcaag tggcagtaga tgctggcgac 540
tttaaagata aagcttcagg atcgttaggt accctaaaat tagttgagaa agacggtaag 600
tactatgtaa atgacactaa aagtagtaag tactacgatg ccgaagtaga tactagtaag 660
ggtgaaatta acttcaactc tacaaatgaa agtggaacta ctcctactgc agcgacggaa 720
gtaactactg ttggccgcga tgtaaaattg gatgcttctg cacttaaagc caaccaatcg 780
cttgtcgtgt ataaagataa aagcggcaat gatgcttata tcattcagac caaagatgta 840
acaactaatc aatcaacttt caatgeeget aatateagtg atgetggtgt tttatetatt 900
ggtgcatcta caaccgcgcc aagcaattta acagctgacc cgcttaaggc tcttgatgat 960
gcaattgcat ctgttgataa attccgctct tctctcggtg ccgttcagaa ccgtctggat 1020
tetgecattg ccaacetgaa caacaccact accaacetgt ctgaagegea gteeegtatt 1080
caggacgctg actatgcgac cgaagtgtcc aacatgtcga aagcgcagat tatccagcag 1140
gccggtaact ccgtgctggc aaaa
                                                                  1164
<210> 50
<211> 1818
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 50
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt tcacctctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgctaacgat ggtatctctc tggcgcagac cactgaaggc 240
gcactgtctg agattaacaa caacttacaa cgtgtgcgtg agttgactgt acaggcgacc 300
accggtacta actctgattc tgacctggct tctattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtttg 360
tetgaaattg accgegtate egggeagace eagtteaacg gegtgaacgt attgtetaaa 420
gatggctccc tgaaaattca ggttggcgca aatgatggtc agactatctc tatcgacctg 480
aagaaaattg actetgatae tetgggtttg aatggtttea aegttaatgg ttetggtaee 540
attgcaaaca aageggeeae aateagtgae ttgaetgete agaaageegt tgacaaeggt 600
aatggtactt ataaagttac aactagcaac gctgcactta ctgcatctca ggcattaagt 660
aagctgagtg atggcgatac tgtagatatt gcaacctatg ctggtggtac aagttcaaca 720
gttagttata aatacgacgc agatgcaggt aacttcagtt ataacaatac tgcaaacaaa 780
acaagtgctg cggctggaac tctggcagat actcttctcc cggcagctgg ccagactaaa 840
```

```
accggtactt acaaggctgc tactggtgat gttaacttta atgttgacgc aactggtaat 900
ctgacaattg gcggacagca agcctacctg actactgatg gtaaccttac aacaaacaac 960
tccggtggtg cggctactgc aactcttaaa gagctgttta ctcttgctgg cgatggtaaa 1020
tetetgggga acggeggtac tgetaccgtt actetggata atactacgta taatttcaaa 1080
gctgctgcga acgttactga tggtgctggt gtcatcgctg ctgctggtgt aacttataca 1140
gccactgttt ctaaagatgt cattctggca caactgcaat ctgcaagtca ggcagcagca 1200
accyctaccy acgytyatac tytcycaacy atcaactata aatctygtyt catyatcygt 1260
teegetacet ttaccaatgg taaaggtact geegatggta tgacttetgg tacaacteca 1320
gtcgtagcta caggtgctaa agctgtatat gttgatggca acaatgaact gacttccact 1380
gcatcttacg atacgactta ctctgtcaac gcagatacag gcgcagtaaa agtggtatca 1440
ggtactggta ctggtaaatt tgaagctgtt gctggtgcgg atgcttatgt aagcaaagat 1500
ggcaaattaa cgacagaaac caccagtgca ggcactgcaa ccaaagatcc tttggctgcc 1560
etggatgetg ctateagete categacaaa tteegtteet eeetgggtge tatecagaac 1620
cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ctaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1680
tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea atatgtegaa agegeagate 1740
atccagcagg ccggtaactc tgtgttggca aaagctaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1800
tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1818
```

<211> 1344

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 51

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240 gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggcttct 300 accgggacta actetgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa ateceqtete 360 gacgaaattg accgcgtttc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420 gacggttega tgaagattea ggttggegeg aatgaeggge agaecatete tategatttq 480 cagaaaattg attetteaac getgggattg aaaggtttet eggtateagg gaacgeatta 540 aaagttagcg atgcgataac tacagtteet ggtgetaatg etggegatge eeeggttaeg 600 gttaaatttg gtgcgaacga taccgctgct gccgcaatgg ctaaaacatt gggaataagt 660 gatacatcag gettgteeet acataaegta caaagegegg atggtaaage gacaggaace 720 tatgttgttc aatctggtaa tgacttctat tcggcttccg ttaatgctgg tggcgttgtt 780 acgettaata ecaceaatgt taettteaet gateetgega aeggtgttae cacageaaca 840 cagacaggtc agectateaa ggteaegaeg aatagtgetg gegeggetgt tggetatgtt 900 actattcaag gcaaagatta ccttgctggt gcagacggta aggatgcaat tgaaaacggt 960 ggtgacgctg caacaaatga agacacaaaa atccaactta ccgatgaact cgatgttgat 1020 ggttctgtaa aaacagcggc aacagcaaca ttttctggta ctgcaaccaa cgatccgctg 1080 gcacttttag acaaagctat ctcgcaagtt gatactttcc gctcctccct cggtgccgta 1140 caaaaccgtc tggattctgc ggtcaccaac ctgaataaca ccaccaccaa cctgtctgaa 1200 gegeagteee gtatteagga egeegaetat gegaeegaag tgteeaaeat gtegaaageg 1260 cagatcatcc agcaggcggg taactctgtg ctgtctaaag ctaaccaggt accgcagcag 1320 gttctgtctc tgctgcaggg ttaa 1344 WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

- 39 -

<210> 52

```
<211> 2599
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 52
cttctcttag ctctgctatt gagcgtctgt cttctggtct gcgtattaac agcgcaaaag 60
acgatgcage aggtcaggeg attgctaacc gttttacggc aaatattaaa ggtctgaccc 120
aggetteeeg taaegegaat gatggtattt etgttgegea gaceaetgaa ggtgegetga 180
atgaaattaa caacaacctg cagcgtattc gtgaactttc tgttcaggca actaacggta 240
ctaactctga cagcgatctt tettetatee aggetgaaat taetcaacgt etggaagaaa 300
ttgaccgtgt atctgagcaa actcagttta acggcgtgaa agtccttgct gaaaataatg 360
aaatgaaaat tcaggttggt gctaatgatg gtgaaaccat tgacctgccc ccacgattag 420
atacaacact cagttagtaa cgtcggaatc ttcattctca gaatgaccct ttctccagcc 480
egetgeaaat teagaeggtg tetgataatt eagegtggag tgegggegge attegttata 540
atcctgccgc cagtcattaa taattttect ggcatgaacg atatcgctga accagtgctc 600
attcaaacat tcatcgcgaa atcgtccgtt aaagctctca ataaatccgt tctgcgttgg 660
cttgcccggc tggattaagc gcaactcaac accatgctca aaggcccatt gatccagtgc 720
acggcaagtg aacteeggee eetggteagt tettategte geeggatage etegaaacag 780
tgcaatgctg tccagaatac gcgtgacctg aacgcctgaa atcccaaagg caacagtgac 840
cgtcaggcat teetttgtga aateategae geaggtaaga caettgatee tgegaeeggt 900
ggaaagtgcg tccatgacga aatccatcga ccaggtcaga ttgggcgccg ccggacggag 960
cageggcaga cgttetgttg ccagecettt acgaegtett etgegtttta egeccaggee 1020
actgaggtga taaagccggt acacgcgctt atgattaaca tgaagccctt cacggcgcag 1080
caactgccaa atacgacggt agccaaaacg cctgcgctcc agtgccagct cagtgatgcg 1140
ccctgataaa tgcgcatcag cagccggacg gtgagcctca tagcggcagg tcgacaggga 1200
taaacctgta agcctgcagg cacgacgttg cgacagaccg gtcgcatcac acatcaacat 1260
cacggettee egettetggt etgtegteag tactttegee caagageeac etgaagegee 1320
tetttateca geatggette ggeaageage ttettgagte tggtgttete tteetcaage 1380
gacttcaggc gcttaacttc aggcacctcc ataccgccat acttcttacg ccaggtgtaa 1440
aacgtggcat cggaaatggc atgcttgcgg cagagttcac gggcgggtac cccagcttcg 1500
gcttcgcgga gaatactgat gatctgttcg tcggaaaaac gcttcttcat ggggatgtcc 1560
tcatgtggct tatgaagaca ttactaacat cggggtgtac taatcaacgg ggagcaggtc 1620
accatcacta tcaatctggc aaaaattgat gcgaaaactc tcggcctgga cggttttaat 1680
atcgatggcg cgcagaaagc aaccggcagt gacctgattt ctaaatttaa agcgacaggt 1740
actgataatt atcaaattaa cggtactgat aactatactg ttaatgtaga tagtggagta 1800
gtacaggata aagatggcaa acaagtttat gtgagtgctg cggatggttc acttacgacc 1860
agcagtgata ctcaattcaa gattgatgca actaagcttg cagtggctgc taaagattta 1920
gctcaaggta ataagattgt ctacgaaggt atcgaattta caaataccgg cactggcgct 1980
atacctgcca caggtaatgg taaattaacc gccaatgttg atggtaaggc tgttgaattc 2040
actatttcgg ggagtgctga tacatcaggt actagtgcaa ccgttgcccc tacgacagcc 2100
ctatacaaaa atagtgcagg gcaattgact gcaacaaaag ttgaaaataa agcagcgaca 2160
ctatctgatc ttgatctgaa cgctgccaag aaaacaggaa gcacgttagt tgttaacggt 2220
gcaacttacg atgttagtgc agatggtaaa acgataacgg agactgcttc tggtaacaat 2280
aaagtcatgt atctgagcaa atcagaaggt ggtagcccga ttctggtaaa cgaagatgca 2340
gcaaaatcgt tgcaatctac caccaacccg ctcgaaacta tcgacaaagc attggctaaa 2400
gttgacaatc tgcgttctga cctcggtgca gtacaaaacc gtttcgactc tgccatcacc 2460
aacettggca acacegtaaa caacetgtet tetgeeegta geegtatega agatgetgae 2520
```

- 40 -

```
tacgcgaccg aagtgtctaa catgtctcgt gcgcagatcc tgcaacaagc gggtacctct 2580
gttctggcac aggctaacc
                                                                   2599
<210> 53
<211> 1245
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 53
aacaaaaacc agtctgcgct gtcgacttct atcgagcgcc tctcttctgg tctgcgcatt 60
aacagcgcta aagatgacgc tgcgggccag gcgattgcta accgcttcac ttctaacatc 120
aaaggtetga eteaggeege aegtaaegee aaegaeggta tetetetgge geagaeeaet 180
gaaggegeae tgtetgaaat caacaacaae ttgeagegtg ttegtgaaet gaeegtteag 240
gecactaceg gtactaacte tgattetgae etgtetteaa teeaggaega aateaaatee 300
cgtctcgatg aaattgaccg cgtatccggt cagactcagt tcaacggcgt gaacgtactg 360
gcaaaagatg gctcgatgaa aattcaggtc ggtgcaaatg atggtcagac aatcagcatt 420
gatttgcaga agattgattc ttctacttta gggttaaatg gtttttctgt ttccaaaaat 480
gcagtatctg ttggtgatgc tattactcaa ttgcctggcg agacggcagc cgatgcacca 540
gtaaccatca agtttgatga ttcagtaaaa actgatttaa aactgaccga tgcttcaggg 600
ttaagtctgc ataacctcaa agatgaaaat ggtaatttaa ctaaccagta tgttgtacag 660
aatggcggaa aatcttacgc tgctacagtc gctgccaatg gtaatgttac gctgaacaaa 720
gcaaatgtaa cctacagcga tgtcgcaaac ggtattgata ccgcaacgca gtcaggccag 780
ttagttcagg ttggtgcaga ttctaccggt acgccaaaag cattcgtgtc tgtccaaggt 840
aaaagctttg gcattgatga cgccgccttg aagaataaca ctggtgatgc taccgctact 900
ccaccgggaa catctgggac aacagttgtc gcagcgtcaa ttcatctgag tacgggcaaa 960
aactctgtag acgctgatgt aacggcttcc actgaattca caggtgcttc aaccaacgat 1020
ccactgactc tgctggacaa agctatcgca tctgttgata aattccgttc ttctttgggg 1080
gcggtacaga accgtctgag ctccgctgta accaacctga acaacaccac caccaacctg 1140
tctgaagcgc agtcccgtat tcaggacgcc gactatgcga ccgaagtgtc caacatgtcg 1200
aaagegeaga ttatecagea ggeaggtaae teegtgetgt eeaaa
                                                                  1245
<210> 54
<211> 1212
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 54
aacaaaaacc agtetgeget gtegaettet ategaaegee tetettetgg eetgegtatt 60
aacagtgcga aagatgacgc tgccggtcag gcgatagcta accgtttcac ctctaacatt 120
aaaggeetga eteaggetge gegtaaegee aaegaeggta tttetetgge geagaeeaca 180
gaaggtgcgt tgtctgaaat caacaacaac ttgcaacgtg tgcgtgagtt gaccgttcag 240
gcgacgaccg gtactaactc tgattctgac ctgtcatcta ttcaggacga aatcaaatcc 300
cgtctggatg agattgaccg tgtttccggt cagacccagt tcaacggcgt gaatgtactg 360
gcaaaagacg gttcgatgaa gattcaggtt ggcgcgaatg atggccagac tattagcatt 420
gatttacaga aaattgactc ttctacatta gggttgaatg gtttctccgt ttctgctcaa 480
teacttaacg ttggtgattc aattactcaa attacaggag ccgctgggac aaaacctgtt 540
ggtgttgatt tcactgctgt tgcgaaagat ctgactactg cgacaggtaa aactgtcgat 600
gtttccagcc tgacgttaca caacaccctg gatgcgaaag gggctgccac cgcacagttc 660
```

```
gtcgttcaat ccggtagtga tttctactcc gcgtccattg accatgcaag tggtgaagtg 720
acgttgaata aagccgatgt cgaatacaaa gacaccgata atggactaac gactgcagct 780
adtcagaaag atcagctgat taaagttgcc gctgactctg acggcgcggc tgcgggatat 840
gtaacattee agggtaaaaa etaegetaea aeggeteeag eggegettaa tgatgacaet 900
acggcaacag ccacagcgaa caaagttgtt gttgaattat ctacagcaac tccgactgcg 960
cagtteteag gggettette tgetgateca etggeaettt tagacaaage cattgeacag 1020
gttgatactt teegeteete eeteggtgee gtteaaaace gtetggaete tgeggtaace 1080
aacctgaaca acaccaccac caacctgtct gaagcgcagt cccgtattca ggacgccgac 1140
tatgcgaccg aagtgtctaa catgtcgaaa gcgcagatca tccaqcaggc qqqtaactct 1200
gtgctgtcta aa
                                                                  1212
<210> 55
<211> 1758
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 55
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
etgactcagg etgeacgtaa egecaacgae ggtatttetg ttgeacagae caetgaagge 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg agetgaeggt teaggettet 300
accgggacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccqtctc 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggtg aaactatcac tatcgacctg '480
aagaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggtttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
acgacaggtc tttatgatct gaaaaccgaa aataccttgt taactaccga tgctgcattc 660
gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcacc gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720
aaatctggtg attttactac caccaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780
caggetactg atteagetaa aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ceaccettea tgetgatgtg 840
ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct taaagccqcq 1020
agegaaggta gtgaeggtge etetetgaea tteaatggea etgaatatae tategeaaaa 1080
gcaactcctg cgacaacctc tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140
gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260
gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
gtetettaca gegttaacaa ggataacgge tetgtgaetg ttgeegggta tgetteageg 1380
actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500
ctggacgacg ctatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560
cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1620
tcccgtattc aggacgccga ctatgcgacc gaagtgtcca acatgtcgaa agcgcagatt 1680
atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740
```

1758

tctctgctgc agggttaa

- 42 -<210> 56

PCT/AU99/00385

<211> 14024

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 56

gtaaccaagg gcggtacgtg cataaatttt aatgcttatc aaaactatta gcattaaaaa 60 tatataagaa attctcaaat gaacaaagaa accgtttcaa taattatgcc cgtttacaat 120 ggggccaaaa ctataatctc atcagtagaa tcaattatac atcaatctta tcaagatttt 180 gttttgtata tcattgacga ttgtagcacc gatgatacat tttcattaat caacagtcga 240 tacaaaaaca atcagaaaat aagaatattg cgtaacaaga caaatttagg tgttgcagaa 300 agtegaaatt atggaataga aatggeeacg gggaaatata tttetttttg tgatgeggat 360 gatttgtggc acgagaaaaa attagagcgt caaatcgaag tgttaaataa tgaatgtgta 420 gatgtggtat gttctaatta ttatgttata gataacaata gaaatattgt tggcgaagtt 480 aatgctcctc atgtgataaa ttatagaaaa atgctcatga aaaactacat agggaatttg 540 acaggaatct ataatgccaa caaattgggt aagttttatc aaaaaaagat tggtcacgag 600 gattatttga tgtggctgga aataattaat aaaacaaatg gtgctatttg tattcaagat 660 aatctggcgt attacatgcg ttcaaataat tcactatcgg gtaataaaat taaagctgca 720 aaatggacat ggagtatata tagagaacat ttacatttgt cctttccaaa aacattatat 780 tattttttat tatatgette aaatggagte atgaaaaaaa taacacatte actattaagg 840 agaaaggaga ctaaaaagtg aagtcagcgg ctaagttgat ttttttattc ctatttacac 900 tttatagtct ccagttgtat ggggttatca tagatgatcg tataacaaat tttgatacaa 960 aggtattaac tagtattata attatatttc agattttttt tgttttatta ttttatctaa 1020 cgattataaa tgaaagaaaa cagcagaaaa aatttatcgt gaactgggag ctaaagttaa 1080 tactcgtttt cctttttgtg actatagaaa ttgctgctgt agttttattt cttaaagaag 1140 gtattcctat atttgatgat gatccagggg gggctaaact tagaatagct gaaggtaatg 1200 gactttacat tagatatatt aagtattttg gtaatatagt tgtgtttgca ttaattattc 1260 tttatgatga gcataaattc aaacagagga ccatcatatt tgtatatttt acaacgattg 1320 ctttatttgg ttatcgttct gaattggtgt tgctcattct tcaatatata ttgattacca 1380 atatectgte aaaggataac egtaateeta aaataaaaag aataataggg tatttttat 1440 tggtaggggt tgtatgctcg ttgttttatc taagtttagg acaagacgga gaacaaaatg 1500 actcatataa taatatgtta aggataatta ataggttaac aatagagcaa gttgaaggtg 1560 ttccatatgt tgtttctgaa tctattaaga acgatttctt tccgacacca gagttagaaa 1620 aggaattaaa agcaataata aatagaatac agggaataaa gcatcaagac ttattttatg 1680 gagaacggtt acataaacaa gtatttggag acatgggagc aaatttttta tcagttacta 1740 cgtatggagc agaactgtta gtttttttg gttttctctg tgtattcatt atccctttag 1800 ggatatatat acctttttat cttttaaaga gaatgaaaaa aacccatagc tcgataaatt 1860 gcgcattcta ttcatatatc attatgattt tattgcaata cttagtggct gggaatgcat 1920 eggeettett titteggteet titteteteeg tattgataat gigtaeteet eigatettat 1980 tgcatgatac gttaaagaga ttatcacgaa atgaaaatat cagttataac tgtgacttat 2040 aataatgctg aagggttaga aaaaacttta agtagtttat caattttaaa aataaaacct 2100 tttgagatta ttatagttga tggcggctct acagatggaa cgaatcgtgt cattagtaga 2160 tttactagta tgaatattac acatgtttat gaaaaagatg aagggatata tgatgcgatg 2220 aataagggcc gaatgttggc caaaggcgac ttaatacatt atttaaacgc cggcgatagc 2280 gtaattggag atatatataa aaatatcaaa gagccatgtt tgattaaagt tggccttttc 2340 gaaaatgata aacttetggg attttettet ataacceatt caaatacagg gtattgteat 2400 caaggggtga ttttcccaaa gaatcattca gaatatgatc taaggtataa aatatgtgct 2460 gattataagc ttattcaaga ggtgtttcct gaagggttaa gatctctatc tttgattact 2520

tcgggttate	g taaaatatga	tatgggggg	gtatettea	8 8888888	· +++	- 2500
aaagagctt	g ccaaaattat	gtttgaaaaa	aataaaaaa	a accttatta	cttaagaga	- 2580
atttcaataa	a tcaaaatttt	attccctgaa	cotttaaga	a gagtattacc	geetatee	2040
tatatttgto	c taactttatt	cttcatgaag	aatagttca	c catatoatas	tasstassa	2700
caaaaaaata	a cttaaatttt	gcactttaaa	aaaatatga	t acatcaact	cyaacaaaa	~ 2020
agaacaggaa	a aggtacagga	ttatatcctt	atctattati	t tcaacttte	ttachana	2820
actctcacta	a ctttctctta	tattaactot	aagtttaac	t ttacettatt	LLagraaaa	2880
gagatttggt	gtatggatga	ctattaccad	tettaatae	c ccaccctatt	taggacaaga	2940
aggtatagga	aatgcattaa	caaacaggat	Cocacatto	tttacatata	culliggacti	3000
aaagatgagt	cggcaaatta	gtggtgggt	Cactttact	. cctgcgtgtg	gcaaaaatt	3060
aactgcaata	tgctatatta	cttctggcat	gattgattg	, geeggaetat	tanana	3120
aaacgagaat	gtgtatgcag	agttacaaca	ctcaattaa	gtettteta	taaaaygtat	3180
acttggaatt	tattcaaatg	gtgtgcaaaa	agtttatate	. gcccccgcaa	ccatatttgg	3240
aagtaatatt	gttaatgcca	tatttatatt	gttatctatt	; ggadtacaaa : attactctaa	taatataata	3300
gaaactacat	gcgggactac	cagttttaat	tatcaggact	: Cttaatatta	aataaatat	3400
gggaatctat	ttaacaatta	atcttattat	aaagcgatta	ataaagttta	Casasatta	3420
catacatgct	aaaagagaag	ctccatattt	gatattaaac	gattttttct	ttttstt	3540
acagttaggc	actctggcaa	catggagtgg	tgataacttt	ataatatota	taacattaa	3540
tgttacttat	gttgctgttt	ttagcattac	acagagatta	tttcaaatat	Chacactegg	3660
tcttacgatt	tataacatcc	cgttatgggc	tgcttatgca	gatoctcato	Cacacaataa	3720
tactcaattt	ataaaaaaga	cgctcagaac	atcattgaaa	atagtgggta	tttcatcatt	3790
cttattggcc	ttcatattag	tagtgttcgg	tagtgaagtc	gttaatattt	adacadaada	3840
aaagattcag	gtacctcgaa	cattcataat	agcttatgct	ttatggtctg	ttattgatgg	3900
tttttcgaat	acatttgcaa	gctttttaaa	tggtttgaac	atagttaaac	aacaaatoct	3960
tgctgttgta	acattgatat	tgatcgcaat	tccagcaaaa	tacatcatag	ttagccattt	4020
tgggttaact	gttatgttgt	actgcttcat	ttttatatat	attgtaaatt	actttatato	4080
gtataaatgt	agttttaaaa	aacatatcga	tagacagtta	aatataagag	gatgaaaatg	4140
aaatatatac	cagtttacca	accgtcattg	acaggaaaag	aaaaagaata	tgtaaatgaa	4200
tgtctggact	caacgtggat	ttcatcaaaa	ggaaactata	ttcagaagtt	tgaaaataaa	4260
tttgcggaac	aaaaccatgt	gcaatatgca	actactgtaa	gtaatggaac	ggttgctctt	4320
catttagett	tgttagcgtt	aggtatatcg	gaaggagatg	aagttattgt	tccaacactg	4380
acatatatag	catcagttaa	tgctataaaa	tacacaggag	ccacccccat	tttcgttgat	4440
tcagataatg	aaacttggca	aatgtctgtt	agtgacatag	aacaaaaaat	cactaataaa	4500
actaaagcta	ttatgtgtgt	ccatttatac	ggacatccat	gtgatatgga	acaaattgta	4560
gaactggcca	aaagtagaaa	tttgtttgta	attgaagatt	gcgctgaagc	ctttggttct	4620
aaatataaag	gtaaatatgt	gggaacattt	ggagatattt	ctacttttag	cttttttgga	4680
aataaaacta	ttactacagg	tgaaggtgga	atggttgtca	cgaatgacaa	aacactttat	4740
gaccgttgtt	tacattttaa	aggccaagga	ttagctgtac	ataggcaata	ttggcatgac	4800
gctataggct	acaattatag	gatgacaaat	atctgcgctg	ctataggatt	agcccagtta	4860
gaacaagctg	atgattttat	atcacgaaaa	cgtgaaattg	ctgatattta	taaaaaaaat	4920
atcaacagtc	ttgtacaagt	ccacaaggaa	agtaaagatg	tttttcacac	ttattggatg	4980
gtctcaattc	taactaggac	cgcagaggaa	agagaggaat	taaggaatca	ccttgcagat	5040
adactcatcg	aaacaaggcc	agttttttac	cctgtccaca	cgatgccaat	gtactcggaa	5100
aaatatcaaa	agcaccctat a	agctgaggat	cttggttggc	gtggaattaa	tttacctagt	5160
ttccccagcc	tatcgaatga (gcaagttatt	tatatttgtg	aatctattaa	cgaattttat	5220
agtgataaat	agcctaaaat a	attgtaaagg	tcattcatga	aaattgcgtt	gaattcagat	5280
ggattttacg	agtggggcgg (cggaattgat	tttattaaat	atattctgtc	aatattagaa	5340
ucyaaaccag	aaatatgtat o	gatattett	ttaccgagaa	atgatataca	ttctcttata	5400

```
agagaaaaag cattteettt taaaagtata ttaaaagcaa ttttaaagag ggaaaggeet 5460
cgatggattt cattaaatag atttaatgag caatactata gagatgcctt tacacaaaat 5520
aatatagaga cgaatcttac ctttattaaa agtaagagct ctgcctttta ttcatatttt 5580
gatagtagcg attgtgatgt tattetteet tgeatgegtg tteetteggg aaatttgaat 5640
aaaaaagcat ggattggtta tatttatgac tttcaacact gttactatcc ttcatttttt 5700
agtaagcgag aaatagatca aaggaatgtg ttttttaaat tgatgctcaa ttgcgctaac 5760
aatattattg ttaatgcaca ttcagttatt accgatgcaa ataaatatgt tgggaattat 5820
tctgcaaaac tacattctct tccatttagt ccatgccctc aattaaaatg gttcgctgat 5880
tactctggta atattgccaa atataatatt gacaaggatt attttataat ttgcaatcaa 5940
ttttggaaac ataaagatca tgcaactgct tttagggcat ttaaaattta tactgaatat 6000
aatcctgatg tttatttagt atgcacggga gctactcaag attatcgatt ccctggatat 6060
tttaatgaat tgatggtttt ggcaaaaag ctcggaattg aatcgaaaat taagatatta 6120
ccaaccttat ttgaaggcgg gcctggaggg ggggtaacat ttgacgctat tgcattaggg 6240
aaaaaagtta tactatctga catagatgtc aataaagaag ttaattgcgg tgatgtatat 6300
ttctttcagg caaaaaacca ttattcatta aatgacgcga tggtaaaagc tgatgaatct 6360
aaaatttttt atgaacctac aactctgata gaattgggtc tcaaaagacg caatgcgtgt 6420
gcagattttc ttttagatgt tgtgaaacaa gaaattgaat cccgatctta atatattcaa 6480
gaggtatata atgactaaag tcgctcttat tacaggtgta actggacaag atggatctta 6540
tctagctgag tttttgcttg ataaagggta tgaagttcat ggtatcaaac gccgagcctc 6600
atcttttaat acagaacgca tagaccatat ttatcaagat ccacatggtt ctaacccaaa 6660
ttttcacttg cactatggag atctgactga ttcatctaac ctcactagaa ttctaaagga 6720
ggtacagcca gatgaagtat ataatttagc tgctatgagt cacgtagcag tttcttttga 6780
gtctccagaa tatacagccg atgtcgatgc aattggtaca ttacgtttac tggaagcaat 6840
tcgcttttta ggattggaaa acaaaacgcg tttctatcaa gcttcaacct cagaattata 6900
tggacttgtt caggaaatcc ctcaaaaaga atccaccct ttttatcctc gttcccctta 6960
tgcagttgca aaactttacg catattggat cacggtaaat tatcgagagt catatggtat 7020
ttatgcatgt aatggtatat tgttcaatca tgaatctcca cgccgtggag aaacgtttgt 7080
aacaaggaaa attactcgag gacttgcaaa tattgcacaa ggcttggaat catgtttgta 7140
tttagggaat atggattcgt tacgagattg gggacatgca aaagattatg ttagaatgca 7200
atggttgatg ttacaacagg agcaacccga agattttgtg attgcaacag gagtccaata 7260
ctcagtccgt cagtttgtcg aaatggcagc agcacaactt ggtattaaga tgagctttgt 7320
tggtaaagga atcgaagaaa aaggcattgt agattcggtt gaaggacagg atgctccagg 7380
tgtgaaacca ggtgatgtca ttgttgctgt tgatcctcgt tatttccgac cagctgaagt 7440
tgatactttg cttggagatc cgagcaaagc taatctcaaa cttggttgga gaccagaaat 7500
tactcttgct gaaatgattt ctgaaatggt tgccaaagat cttgaagccg ctaaaaaaca 7560
ttctctttta aaatcgcatg gtttttctgt aagcttagct ctggaatgat gatgaataag 7620
caacgtattt ttattgctgg tcaccaagga atggttggat cagctattac ccgacgcctc 7680
aaacaacgtg atgatgttga gttggtttta cgtactcggg atgaattgaa cttgttggat 7740
agtagcgctg ttttggattt tttttcttca cagaaaatcg accaggttta tttggcagca 7800
gcaaaagtcg gaggtatttt agctaacagt tcttatcctg ccgattttat atatgagaat 7860
ataatgatag aggcgaatgt cattcatgct gcccacaaaa ataatgtaaa taaactgctt 7920
ttcctcggtt cgtcgtgtat ttatcctaag ttagcacacc aaccgattat ggaagacgaa 7980
ttattacaag ggaaacttga gccaacaaat gaaccttatg ctatcgcaaa aattgcaggt 8040
attaaattat gtgaatctta taaccgtcag tttgggcgtg attaccgttc agtaatgcca 8100
accaatcttt atggtccaaa tgacaatttt catccaagta attctcatgt gattccggcg 8160
cttttgcgcc gctttcatga tgctgtggaa aacaattctc cgaatgttgt tgtttgggga 8220
agtggtactc caaagcgtga attcttacat gtagatgata tggcttctgc aagcatttat 8280
```

gtcatggaga	tgccatacga	tatatggcaa	aaaaatacta	aagtaatgtt	gtctcatatc	8340
aatattggaa	çaggtattga	ctgcacgatt	tgtgagcttg	cggaaacaat	agcaaaagtt	8400
gtaggttata	agggcatat	tacgttcgat	acaacaaagc	ccgatggagc	ccctcgaaaa	8460
ctacttgatg	taacgettet	tcatcaacta	ggttggaatc	ataaaattac	ccttcacaag	8520
ggtcttgaaa	atacatacaa	ctggtttctt	gaaaaccaac	ttcaatatcg	ggggtaataa	8580
tgtttttaca	ttcccaagac	tttgccacaa	ttgtaaggtc	tactcctctt	atttctatag	8640
atttgattgt	ggaaaacgag	tttggcgaaa	ttttgctagg	aaaacgaatc	aaccgcccgg	8700
cacagggcta	ttggttcgtt	cctggtggta	gggtgttgaa	agatgaaaaa	ttgcagacag	8760
			gaattcgttt			
tttatggtat	ctggcagcac	ttctacgaag	acaatagtat	ggggggagac	ttttcaacgc	8880
			tacaaccaaa			
cacaacataa	tgcttattgc	tggctatcgc	gagcaaagct	gataaatgat	gacgatgtgc	9000
attataattg	tcgcgcatat	tttaacaata	aaacaaatga	tgcgattggc	ttagataata	9060
aggatataat	atgtctgatg	cgccaataat	tgctgtagtt	atggccggtg	gtacaggcag	9120
tcgtctttgg	ccactttctc	gtgaactata	tccaaagcag	tttttacaac	tctctggtga	9180
taacaccttg	ttacaaacga	ctttgctacg	actttcaggc	ctatcatgtc	aaaaaccatt	9240
agtgataaca	aatgaacagc	atcgctttgt	tgtggctgaa	cagttaaggg	aaataaataa	9300
			cgggcgaaat			
			tcaggaagat			
			tttctgtgat			
			tggaattata		_	
			tgtaccgctt			
			gcctaatcgt			
			aatattcatg			
tgaggaattg	agaaaattta	gacctgacat	ttacaatgtt	tgtgaacagg	ttgcctcatc	9780
ctcatacatt	gatctagatt	ttattcgatt	atcaaaagaa	caatttcaag	attgtcctgc	9840
tgaatctatt	gattttgctg	taatggaaaa	aacagaaaaa	tgtgttgtat	gccctgttga	9900
tattggttgg	agtgacgttg	gatcttggca	atcgttatgg	gacattagtc	taaaatcgaa	9960
aacaggagat	gtatgtaaag	gtgatatatt	aacctatgat	actaagaata	attatatcta	10020
ctctgagtca	gcgttggtag	ccgccattgg	aattgaagat	atggttatcg	tgcaaactaa	10080
agatgccgtt	cttgtgtcta	aaaagagtga	tgtacagcat	gtaaaaaaaa	tagtcgaaat	10140
gcttaaattg	cagcaacgta	cagagtatat	tagtcatcgt	gaagttttcc	gaccatgggg	10200
aaaatttgat	tcgattgacc	aaggtgagcg	atacaaagtc	aagaaaatta	ttgtgaaacc	10260
tggtgagggg	ctttctttaa	ggatgcatca	ccatcgttct	gaacattgga	tcgtgctttc	10320
tggtacagca	aaagtaaccc	ttggcgataa	aactaaacta	gtcaccgcaa	atgaatcgat	10380
atacattccc	cttggcgcag	cgtatagtct	tgagaatccg	ggcataatcc	ctcttaatct	10440
tattgaagtc	agttcagggg	attatttggg	agaggatgat	attataagac	agaaagaacg	10500
ttacaaacat	gaagattaac	atatgaaatc	tttaacctgc	tttaaagcct	atgatattcg	10560
cgggaaatta	ggcgaagaac	tgaatgaaga	tattgcctgg	cgcattgggc	gtgcctatgg	10620
cgaatttctc	aaaccgaaaa	ccattgtttt	aggcggtgat	gtccgcctca	ccagcgaagc	10680
gttaaaactg	gcgcttgcga	aaggtttaca	ggatgcgggc	gtcgatgtgc	tggatatcgg	10740
tatgtécggc	accgaagaga	tctatttcgc	cacgttccat	ctcggagtgg	atggcggcat	10800
cgaagttacc	gccagccata	acccgatgga	ttacaacggc	atgaagctgg	tgcgcgaagg	10860
ggctcgcccg	atcagcggtg	ataccggact	gcgcgatgtc	cagcgtctgg	cagaagccaa	10920
tgacttccct	cctgtcgatg	aaaccaaacg	tggtcgctat	cagcaaatca	atctgcgtga	10980
cgcttacgtt	gatcacctgt	tcggttatat	caacgtcaaa	aacctcacgc	cgctcaagct	11040
ggtgatcaac	tccgggaacg	gcgcagcggg	tccggtggtg	gacgccattg	aagcccgatt	11100
taaagccctc	ggcgcaccgg	tggaattaat	caaagtacac	aacacgccgg	acggcaattt	11160

	attcctaacc					
	ggcgcggata					
	aaagggcagt					
	aaaaatcccg					
	gtgactgccg					
	cgtatgcgca					
ttacttccgt	gatttcgctt	actgcgacag	cggcatgatc	ccgtggctgc	tggtcgccga	11580
actggtgtgc	ctgaaaggaa	aaacgctggg	cgaaatggtg	cgcgaccgga	tggcggcgtt	11640
tccggcaagc	ggtgagatca	acagcaaact	ggcgcaaccc	gttgaggcaa	ttaatcgcgt	11700
ggaacagcat	tttagccgcg	aggcgctggc	ggtggatcgc	accgatggca	tcagcatgac	11760
ctttgccgac	tggcgcttta	acctgcgctc	ctccaacacc	gaaccggtgg	tgcggttgaa	11820
tgtggaatca	cgcggtgatg	taaagctaat	ggaaaagaaa	actaaagctc	ttcttaaatt	11880
gctaagtgag	tgattattta	cattaatcat	taagcgtatt	taagattata	ttaaagtaat	11940
gttattgcgg	tatatgatga	atatgtgggc	ttttttatgt	ataacgacta	taccgcaact	12000
ttatctagga	aaagattaat	agaaataaag	ttttgtactg	accaatttgc	atttcacgtc	12060
acgattgaga	cgttcctttg	cttaagacat	tttttcatcg	cttatgtaat	aacaaatgtg	12120
	aaaggagaac					
	acgatattat					
	ttaactgaat					
	aaacacttcg					
	cgtttcagca					
	gttcacagtt					
	tgatgcgatg					
	tttattcgct					
	gctgaaagaa					
	cagagacgat					
	gtttgaatgg					
caataatagc	agagcaaaag	aaagaatccg	aaatgacgat	caaatattat	attagatctg	12840
	cgcagagaag					
agttgcacag	tagcctgatg	tggtaatgaa	tgaaatcgac	tataatataa	gaaggcgagt	12960
tgcattcgaa	tgattttcta	gaatgcggca	catcgctatt	aatatctgac	aatgataatg	13020
	aggattatca					
	tgcagcgtgc					
tttggagatg	ggaaaatgaa	tttgtatggt	atttttggtg	ctggaagtta	tggtagagaa	13200
	ttctaaatca					
	atgttttggc					
	aagcccctta					
	gagtgtctga					
	gcgttgttta					
	tatctactaa					
	atgattgtca					
	ttgttattga					
	atcgcccact					
	gtgttcctgc					
	catctattta					
	taatttcgct					
	ctgatacagc					
	atctagcggt					14024

WO 99/61458 PCT/AU99/00385

47

- 47 -<210> 57 <211> 1758 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 57 atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240 gegetgteeg aaateaaeaa caaettaeag egtattegtg aaetgaeggt teaggeeaet 300 acagggacta acteegatte tgacetggae tecateeagg aegaaateaa atetegtett 360 gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420 gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcg aaaccatcac gatcgacctg 480 aaaaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggcttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540 attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600 acgacaggtc tttatgatct gaaaaccgaa aataccttgt taactaccga tgctgcattc 660 gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcaca gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720 aaatetggtg attttactac cactaaatet aetgetggta egggtgtaga egeegeggeg 780 caggetgetg atteagette aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ceaecettea tgetgatgtg 840 ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900 tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960 acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct caaagcagcg 1020 agegaaggta gtgaeggtge etetetgaea tteaatggea cagaatatae categeaaaa 1080 gcaactcctg cgacaaccac tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140 gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200 attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatca ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320 gtetettaca gegttaacaa ggataacgge tetgtgaetg ttgcegggta tgetteageg 1380 actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440 ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500 ctggacgacg caatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560 cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1620 tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1680 attcagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagctaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740 tctctgctgc agggttaa 1758 <210> 58 <211> 1758 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli <400> 58 atggcacaag tcattaatac caacageete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120 gcgaaggatg acgcagcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180

ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240

```
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggccact 300
acagggacta acteegatte tgaeetggae tecateeagg acgaaatçaa atetegtett 360
gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaaegt gctggcgaaa 420
gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcg aaaccatcac gatcgacctg 480
aaaaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggcttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
acgacaggic titatgatci gaaaaccgaa aatacciigi taactaccga igcigcatic 660
gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcaca gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720
aaatctggtg attttactac cactaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaaa cgccgcggcg 780
caggetgetg atteagette aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ceaccettea tgetgatgtg 840
ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct caaagcagcg 1020
agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca cagaatatac catcgcaaaa 1080
gcaactcctg cgacaaccac tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140
gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260
gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatca ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380
actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggcactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtget ggttetgeaa cgaccaacce gettgetgee 1500
ctggacgacg caatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560
cgtctggatt ccgcggtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1620
tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1680
atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagctaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740
tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1758
```

<211> 1758

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 59

atggcacaag teattaatae caacageete tegetgatea etecaaaataa tateaacaag 60 aaccagtetg egetgtegag teetategag egetgtett etgeettgeg tattaacage 120 gegaaggatg acgeegeggg teaggegatt getaacegtt ttaettetaa cattaaagge 180 etgacteagg etgeacegae egetatetetg ttgeacagae eactgaagge 240 gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtatetetg agetgaceggt teaggettet 300 accegggacta actetgatte ggatetggae teeatteagg acgaaateaa atceegtete 360 gacgaaattg acegegtate eggteagaee eagtteaacg gegtgaacgt actggacaaa 420 gacggttega tgaaaattea ggttggtgeg aatgacggtg aaactateae tategacetg 480 aagaaaateg attetgatee eggteagge taaagtgat acegaeggae getaaaatgg taaaggtaet 540 attaecaaca aagetgeaa ggtaagtgat ttaacttetg etggeegaa gttaaacace 600 acgacaggte ttatgatee gaaaacegaa aataeettgt taactaeega tgetgeate 660 gataaaattag ggaatggega taaagteace gttggeggeg tagattatae ttaecaacge 720 aaatetggtg atteacea aaaacgtgat gegttagetg eegetgtete tgetgatgg 900 ggtaaaatetg ttaatggtte ttaacacaaa aaaacgtgat gegttagetg eegetgtete tgetgatgg 900 ggtaaaatetg ttaatggtte ttaacacaaa aaagatggta etgetgtette 900 ggtaaaatetg ttaatggtte ttaacacaaa aaagatggta eegetgtete 900 ggtaaaatetg ttaatggtte ttaacacaaa aaagatggta etgettettt egaaacacgga 900 ggtaaaatetg ttaatggtte ttaacacaaa aaagatggta etgettettt

tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960 acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct taaagccgcg 1020 agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca ctgaatatac tatcgcaaaa 1080 geaacteetg egacaacete teeagtaget cegttaatee etggtgggat tacttateag 1140 gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200 attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320 gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380 actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440 ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500 ctggacgacg ctatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560 cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1620 tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagatt 1680 atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740 tctctgctgc agggttaa

1758

<210> 60

<211> 1758

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 60

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240 gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggccact 300 acagggacta actocgatto tgacotggac tocatocagg acgaaatcaa atotogtott 360 gatgaaattg accgcgtate cggccagace cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420 gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcg aaaccatcac gatcgacctg 480 aaaaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggcttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540 attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600 acgacaggtc tttatgatct gaaaaccgaa aataccttgt taactaccga tgctgcattc 660 gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcaca gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720 aaatetggtg attttactae caetaaatet aetgetggta egggtgtaga egeegeggeg 780 caggetgetg atteagette aaaaegtgat gegttagetg ceaecettea tgetgatgtg 840 ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900 tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960 acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct caaagcagcg 1020 agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca cagaatatac catcgcaaaa 1080 gcaactcctg cgacaaccac tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140 gėtacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200 attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatca ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320 gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380 actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440 ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500 ctggacgacg caatcagete categacaaa tteegttett eeetgggtge tatecagaae 1560

```
cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1620
tecegtatte aggacgeega etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1680
attcagcagg reggtaactc egtgetggca aaagetaace aggtacegca geaggttetg 1740
tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1758
<210> 61
<211> 1758
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 61
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtattcgtg aactgacggt tcaggccact 300
acagggacta actccgattc tgacctggac tccatccagg acgaaatcaa atctcgtctt 360
gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt gctggcgaaa 420
gacggttcaa tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggcg aaaccatcac gatcgacctg 480
aaaaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggcttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
acgacaggic titatgatci gaaaaccgaa aataccitgi taactaccga tgctgcattc 660
gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcaca gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720
aaatctggtg attttactac cactaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780
caggetgetg atteagette aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ecaccettea tgetgatgtg 840
ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct caaagcagcg 1020
agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca cagaatatac catcgcaaaa 1080
gcaactcctg cgacaaccac tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140
gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260
gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatca ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380
actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggcactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500
ctggacgacg caatcagete categacaaa tteegttett ceetgggtge tatecagaac 1560
cgtctggatt ccgcggtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1620
tecegtatte aggacgeega etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1680
atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagctaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740
tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                  1758
<210> 62
<211> 1758
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
```

<400> 62

```
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtatccgtg agctgacggt tcaggcttct 300
accgggacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctc 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggtg aaactatcac tatcgacctg 480
aagaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggtttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
acgacaggic titatgatci gaaaaccgaa aatacciigt taactaccga igcigcatic 660
gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcacc gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720
aaatctggtg attttactac caccaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780
caggetactg atteagetaa aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ccaeeettea tgetgatgtg 840
ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct taaagccgcg 1020
agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca ctgaatatac tatcgcaaaa 1080
gcaactcctg cgacaacctc tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat ttcttatcag 1140
gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
attacettta atteeggtgt actgageaaa actattgggt ttacegeggg tgaateeagt 1260
gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380
actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500
ctggacgacg ctatcagete catcgacaaa ttccgttett eeetgggtge tatccagaae 1560
cgtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1620
tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagatt 1680
atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg 1740
tetetgetge agggttaa
                                                                  1758
<210> 63
<211> 1758
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 63
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcagg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg cggcccgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcgcagac caccgaaggc 240
```

gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtattegtg aactgaeggt teaggecact 300 acagggacta acteegatte tgacetggae teeateeagg acgaaateaa atetegtett 360 gatgaaattg acegegtate eggeeagace eagtteaacg gegtgaaegt getggegaaa 420 gaeggtteaa tgaaaattea ggttggteg aatgaeggeg aaaceateae gategaeetg 480 aaaaaaaateg attetgatae tetgggtetg aatggettta acgtaaatgg taaaggtaet 540 attaceaaca aagetgeaae ggtaagtgat ttaaettetg etggeggaa gttaaacace 600 acgaeaggte tttatgatet gaaaacegaa aatacettgt taaetaeega tgetgeatte 660

gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcaca gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720 aaatctggtg attttactac cactaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780 caggetgetg atteagette aaaaegtgat gegttagetg ceaecettea tgetgatgtg 840 ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900 tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960 acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct caaagcagcg 1020 agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ctctctgaca ttcaatggca cagaatatac catcgcaaaa 1080 gcaactcctg cgacaaccac tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat tacttatcag 1140 gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200 attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatca ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320 gtctcttaca gcgttaacaa ggataacggc tctgtgactg ttgccgggta tgcttcagcg 1380 actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440 ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500 ctggacgacg caatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560 cytctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc cgaagcgcag 1620 tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegaee gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagate 1680 atteageagg ceggtaacte egtgetggea aaagetaace aggtacegea geaggttetg 1740 tctctgctgc agggttaa 1758

<210> 64

<211> 1758

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 64

atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60 aaccagtetg egetgtegag ttetategag egtetgtett etggettgeg tattaacage 120 gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac caccgaaggc 240 😅 gegetgtetg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg agetgaeggt teaggettet 300 accggaacta actetgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa atecegtett 360 gatgaaattg accgcgtatc cggccagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420 gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggtg aaactatcac tatcgacctg 480 aagaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggtttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540 attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600 acgacaggic titatgatci gaaaaccgaa aataccitgi taactaccga tgctgcattc 660 gataaattag ggaatggcga taaagtcacc gttggcggcg tagattatac ttacaacgct 720 aaatctggtg attttactac caccaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780 caggetactg atteagetaa aaaaegtgat gegttagetg ceaecettea tgetgatgtg 840 ggtaaatetg ttaatggtte ttacaceaca aaagatggta etgtttettt egaaaeggat 900 tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960 acgactaaca acgetggtag cgcagetaaa getgatatga aagegetget taaageegeg 1020 agcgaaggta gtgacggtgc ttctctgaca ttcaatggca ctgaatatac tatcgcaaaa 1080 gcaactectg cgacaacete tecagtaget cegttaatee etggtgggat tacttateag 1140 gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200 attacettta atteeggtgt actgageaaa actattgggt ttacegeggg tgaateeagt 1260 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320

```
gtetettaca gcgttaacaa ggataacgge tetgtgactg ttgcegggta tgetteageg 1380 actgatacca ataaagatta tgetecagca attggtactg etgtaaatgt gaacteegeg 1440 ggtaaaatca etactgagac taccagtget ggttetgeaa egaceaacce gettgetgee 1500 etggacgacg etateagete eategacaaa tteegttett eeetgggtge tatecagaac 1560 egtetggatt eegeagteae eaacetgaac aacaceacta eeaacetgte tgaagegeag 1620 teeegtatte aggacgeega etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagatt 1680 atecageagg eeggtaacte egtgetggea aaageeaace aggtacegea geaggttetg 1740 tetetgetge agggttaa 1758
```

<211> 1758

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 65

```
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcctc tcgctgatca ctcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
 aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
 gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
 ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
 gcgctgtccg aaatcaacaa caacttacag cgtatccgtg agctgacggt tcaggcttct 300
 accyggacta actetgatte ggatetggae tecatteagg acgaaateaa atecegtete 360
 gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
 gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggttggtgcg aatgacggtg aaactatcac tatcgacctg 480
 aagaaaatcg attctgatac tctgggtctg aatggtttta acgtaaatgg taaaggtact 540
 attaccaaca aagctgcaac ggtaagtgat ttaacttctg ctggcgcgaa gttaaacacc 600
 acgacaggtc tttatgatct gaaaaccgaa aataccttgt taactaccga tgctgcattc 660
 gataaattag ggaatggega taaagtcacc gttggeggeg tagattatac ttacaaeget 720
 aaatctggtg attttactac caccaaatct actgctggta cgggtgtaga cgccgcggcg 780
 caggetactg atteagetaa aaaacgtgat gegttagetg ceaecettea tgetgatgtg 840
 ggtaaatctg ttaatggttc ttacaccaca aaagatggta ctgtttcttt cgaaacggat 900
 tcagcaggta atatcaccat cggtggaagc caggcatacg tagacgatgc aggcaacttg 960
 acgactaaca acgctggtag cgcagctaaa gctgatatga aagcgctgct taaagccgcg 1020
 agegaaggta gtgaeggtge etetetgaea tteaatggea etgaatatae tategeaaaa 1080
 gcaactcctg cgacaacctc tccagtagct ccgttaatcc ctggtgggat ttcttatcag 1140
 gctacagtga gtaaagatgt agtattgagc gaaaccaaag cggctgccgc gacatcttca 1200
 attaccttta attccggtgt actgagcaaa actattgggt ttaccgcggg tgaatccagt 1260
 gatgctgcga agtcttatgt ggatgataaa ggtggtatta ctaacgttgc cgactataca 1320
 gtetettaca gegttaacaa ggataacgge tetgtgaetg ttgcegggta tgetteageg 1380
 actgatacca ataaagatta tgctccagca attggtactg ctgtaaatgt gaactccgcg 1440
 ggtaaaatca ctactgagac taccagtgct ggttctgcaa cgaccaaccc gcttgctgcc 1500
 ctggacgacg ctatcagctc catcgacaaa ttccgttctt ccctgggtgc tatccagaac 1560
gtctggatt ccgcagtcac caacctgaac aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag 1620
 tecegtatte aggaegeega etatgegace gaagtgteea acatgtegaa agegeagatt 1680
 atccagcagg ceggtaactc egtgetggca aaagccaacc aggtacegca geaggttetg 1740
 tctctgctgc agggttaa
                                                                    1758
```

<210> 66 <211> 1788

```
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 66
atggcacaag tcattaatac caacagcete tegetgatea etcaaaataa tatcaacaag 60
aaccagtctg cgctgtcgag ttctatcgag cgtctgtctt ctggcttgcg tattaacagc 120
gcgaaggatg acgccgcggg tcaggcgatt gctaaccgtt ttacttctaa cattaaaggc 180
ctgactcagg ctgcacgtaa cgccaacgac ggtatttctg ttgcacagac cactgaaggc 240
gegetgteeg aaateaacaa caacttacag egtateegtg agetgaeggt teaggettet 300
accgggacta actctgattc ggatctggac tccattcagg acgaaatcaa atcccgtctc 360
gacgaaattg accgcgtatc cggtcagacc cagttcaacg gcgtgaacgt actggcaaaa 420
gacggttcga tgaaaattca ggtaggtgcg aacgacggcc agactatcac tattgatctg 480
aagaaaattg actctgatac gctggggctg aatggtttta acgtgaatgg ttccggtacg 540
atagccaata aagcggcgac cattagcgac ctgacagcag cgaaaatgga tgctgcaact 600
aatactataa ctacaacaaa taatgcgctg actgcatcaa aggcccttga tcaactgaaa 660
gatggtgaca ctgttactat caaagcagat gcagctcaaa ctgccacggt ctatacatac 720
aatgcatctg ctggtaactt ctcattcagt aatgtatcga ataatacttc agcaaaagca 780
ggtgatgtag cagctagcct tctcccgccg gctgggcaaa ctgctagtgg tgtttacaaa 840
gcagcaagcg gtgaagtgaa ctttgatgtt gatgcgaatg gtaaaattac aatcggagga 900
caggaageet atttaactag tgatggtaac ttaactacaa acgatgetgg tggtgegact 960
geggetaege ttgatggttt atteaagaaa getggtgatg gteaateaat egggtttaat 1020
aagactgcat cagtcacgat ggggggaaca acttataact ttaaaacggg tgctgatgct 1080
ggtgctgcaa ctgctaacgc aggggtatcg ttcactgata cagctagcaa agaaaccgtt 1140
ttaaataaag tggctacagc taaacaaggc acagcagttg cagctaacgg tgatacatcc 1200
gcaacaatta cctataaatc tggcgttcag acgtatcagg cggtatttgc cgcaggtgac 1260
ggtactgcta gcgcaaaata tgccgataat actgacgttt ctaatgcaac agcaacatac 1320
acagatgctg atggtgaaat gactacaatt ggttcataca ccacgaagta ttcaatcgat 1380
gctaacaacg gcaaggtaac tgttgattct ggaactggtt cgggtaaata tgcgccgaaa 1440
gtcggggctg aagtatatgt tagtgctaat ggtactttaa caacagatgc aactagcgaa 1500
ggcacagtaa caaaagatcc actgaaagct ctggatgaag ctatcagctc catcgacaaa 1560
ttccgttcat ccctgggggc tatccaaaac cgtttggatt ccgccgtcac caacctgaac 1620
aacaccacta ccaacctgtc tgaagcgcag tcccgtattc aggacgccga ctatgcgacc 1680
gaagtgtcca acatgtcgaa agcgcagatt atccagcagg ccggtaactc cgtgctggca 1740
aaagccaacc aggtaccgca gcaggttctg tctctactgc agggttaa
                                                                  1788
<210> 67
<211> 1398
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<400> 67
aacaaatete agtettetet tagetetget attgagegte tgtettetgg tetgegtatt 60
aacagcgcaa aagacgatgc agcaggtcag qcgattgcta accgttttac ggcaaatatt 120
aaaggtetga eecaggette eegtaaegea aatgatggta tttetgttge geagaceaet 180
gaaggtgcgc tgaatgaaat taacaacaac ctgcagcgta ttcgtgaact ttctgttcag 240
gcaactaacg gtactaactc tgacagtgac ctgacctcca tccagtccga aatccagcag 300
cgtctgagtg aaattgaccg tgtttctggt cagactcagt ttaacggcgt taaagtgctg 360
```

gcttctgatc aggatatgac tattcaggtt ggtgcaaacg acggcgaaac aattactatt 420

```
aaactgcagg aaattaattc cgacacactg ggattatctg gttttggtat taaagatcct 480
actaaattaa aagçegeaae ggetgaaaea aeetattttg gategaeagt taagettget 540
gacgetaata cac¶tgatge agatattaca getacagtta aaggeactae gacteeggge 600
caacgtgacg gtaatattat gtctgatgct aacggtaagt tgtacgttaa agttgccggt 660
tcagataaac ccgctgaaaa tggttattat gaagttactg tggaggatga tccgacatct 720
cctgatgcag gtaagctgaa gctgggggct ctagcgggta cccagcctca agctggtaat 780
ttaaaggaag tcacaacggt gaaagggaag ggggctattg atgttcagtt gggtactgat 840
accgcaaccg cttctatcac aggtgcaaaa ctctttaagt tagaagacgc caatggcaaa 900
gatactggtt catttgcgtt gattggtgat gacggtaaac agtatgcagc gaatgttgat 960
cagaaaacag gagcagtttc cgttaaaaca atgtcttaca ctgatgctga cggtgtcaaa 1020
cacgacaatg ttaaagttga actgggtgga agcgatggca aaaccgaagt tgtaactgca 1080
accgatggca aaacttacag tgttagtgat ttacaaggta agagcctgaa aactgattct 1140
attgcagcaa tttctacgca gaaaacagaa gatcctttgg ctgctatcga taaagcactg 1200
teteaggttg actegitgeg tietaaceta ggigeaatie aaaategitt egacietgee 1260
atcaccaacc ttggcaacac cgtaaacaac ctgtcttctg cccgtagccg tatcgaagat 1320
getgaetaeg egaeegaagt gtetaaeatg tetegtgege agateetgea acaagegggt 1380
acctctgttc tggcgcag
                                                                  1398
```

<211> 1479

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 68

aacaaatctc agtcttctct gagctccgcc attgaacgtc tctcttctgg cctgcgtatt 60 aacagtgcta aagatgacgc agcaggtcag gcgattgcta accgttttac agcaaatatt 120 aaaggtetga eteaggette eegtaaegeg aatgatggta tttetgttge geagaeeact 180 gaaggtgcgc tttctgaaat caacaataac ttacagcgta ttcgtgaatt gtcagtacag 240 gecactaatg gtacaaacte tgacteegae etgaatteaa tteaggatga aattacacaa 300 cgccttagtg aaattgatcg tgtttctaac cagacacaat ttaatggtgt aaaagttctg 360 gettetgate agaetatgaa aatteaagta ggtgegaaeg atggtgaaae cattgagatt 420 gcccttgata aaattgatgc taaaaccttg gggcttgata actttagcgt agcaccagga 480 aaagtteeaa tgteetetge ggttgeactt aagagegaag eegeteetga ettaactaag 540 gtaaatgcaa ctgatggtag tgtgggaggt gctaaagcat tcggtagcaa ttataaaaat 600 gctgatgttg aaacttattt tggtaccggt aatgtacaag atacaaagga tacaactgat 660 gcgaccggta ctgcaggaac aaaagtttat caagtacagg tggaagggca gacttatttt 720 gttggtcaag ataataatac caacacgaac ggttttacat tattgaaaca aaactctaca 780 ggttatgaaa aagttcaggt gggtggtaag gatgttcagt tagcaaactt tggtggtcgt 840 gtaactgcat ttgttgaaga taatggttct gccacatcag ttgatttagc tgcgggtaaa 900 atgggtaaag cattagctta taatgatgca ccaatgtctg tttattttgg gggaaaaaac 960 ctagatgtcc accaagtaca agatacccaa gggaatcctg tacctaattc atttgctgct 1020 aaaacatcag acggcaccta cattgcagta aatgtagatg ccgctacagg taacacgtct 1080 gttattactg atcctaatgg taaggcagtt gaatgggcag taaaaaatga tggttctgca 1140 caggcaatta tgcgtgaaga tgataaggtt tatacagcca atatcacgaa taagacggca 1200 accaaaggtg ctgaactcag tgcctcagat ttgaaagcct tagcaaccac aaatccatta 1260 tccacattag acgaagettt ggcaaaagtt gataagttgc gcagttcttt gggtgcagta 1320 caaaaccgtt tcgactctgc catcaccaac cttggcaaca ccgtaaacaa cctgtcttct 1380 gcccgtagcc gtatagaaga tgctgactac gcaaccgaag tgtctaacat gtctcgtgcg 1440 cagatectge aacaageggg tacetetgtt etggeacag

1479

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/AU 99/00385

A. (CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER							
Int Cl ⁶ :	C07H 21/04, (C12Q 1/10, 1/68, C12R 1:19), G01N	1 37/00						
According to I	International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both	national classification and IPC						
B. 1	FIELDS SEARCHED							
Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)								
Documentation	Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched							
STN: Chemic	base consulted during the international search (name of cal Abstracts, Medline and Derwent World Pat uences corresponding to Fig 25, Fig 10 and Fig	ents Index using keywords e. coli a						
C.	DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT							
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where app	propriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.					
P,X	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, (1999 Jan) I Whittam T S, "Sequence diversity of flagellin (fl Escherichia coli", 153-160		1-33					
x	MOLECULAR MICROBIOLOGY (1994) 12(2), Enomoto M, "Molecular characterization of intact the genus Shigella", 277-285	1-33						
х	JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (1994 Krishnaswamy S; Parkinson J S; Berg H C, "A n (HAP3) facilitates torsionally induced transforms 173-186	mutant hook-associated protein						
X	Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C	See patent family ar	nnex					
* Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" cartier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date claimed "C" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited understand the principle or theory underlying the invention document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document of particular relevance.								
	ual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international sea	•					
27 July 1999	L. J.J. CA. TG A LATY	-3 AUG	G 1999					
AUSTRALIAN PO BOX 200 WODEN ACT AUSTRALIA	ling address of the ISA/AU I PATENT OFFICE C 2606 (02) 6285 3929	MATTHEW FRANCIS Telephone No.: (02) 6283 2424						

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/AU 99/00385

C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT							
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.					
Х	SCIENCE (Washington DC) (1997) 277(5331), Blattner F R et al, "The complete genome sequence of Escherichia coli K-12", 1453-1462	1-33					
х	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY (Sept. 1993) 175(17), Schoenhals G; Whitfield C, "Comparative analysis of flagellin sequences from Escherichia coli strains possessing serologically distinct flagellar filaments with a shared complex surface pattern", 5395-5402	1-33					
X	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY (Fcb. 1998) 180(4), Ratiner Y A, "New flagellin-specifying genes in some Escherichia coli strains", 979-984	1-33					
x	FEMS MICROBIOLOGY LETTERS (1987) 48, Ratiner Y A, "Different alleles of the flagellin gene hagB in Escherichia coli standard H test strains", 97-104	1-33					
x	FEMS MICROBIOLOGY LETTERS (1985) 29, Ratiner Y A, "Two genetic arrangements determining flagellar antigen specificities in two diphasic Escherichia coli strains", 317-323	1-33					